

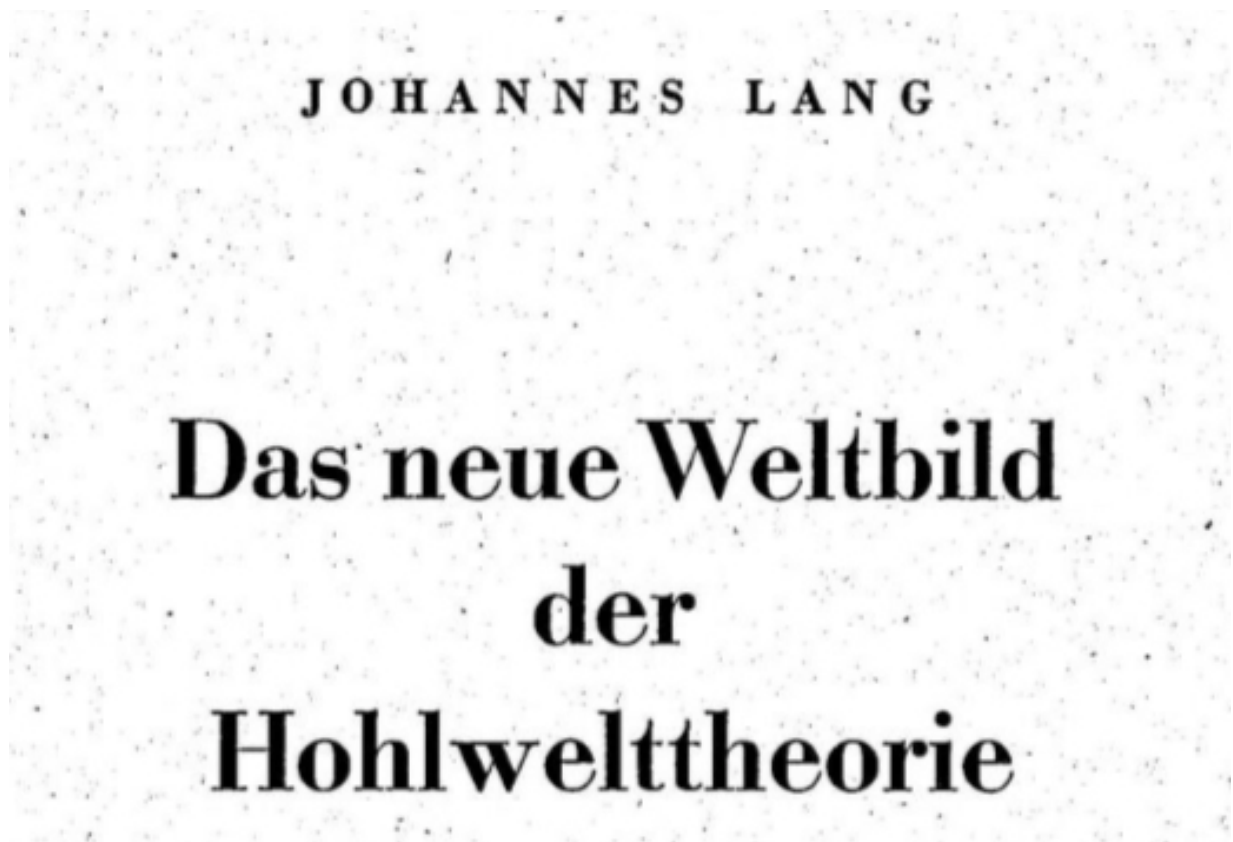
The New Worldview of the Hollow Earth Theory by Johannes Lang

2 parts included:

[https://archive.org/stream/Hohlwelt2/
HohlwelttheorieJohannesLang1949_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/Hohlwelt2/HohlwelttheorieJohannesLang1949_djvu.txt)

translated by JoeDubs

<https://joedubs.com/concave>



PART ONE

"The matter may be as it may, it must be written: that I curse this accursed polterkammer of the new world creation, and it Some young, intelligent man will surely arise who will take up this has the courage to oppose the general crazy nonsense."

(Goethe's complete works in 40 volumes,
Cottascher Verlag, .1858, Vol. 40, page 286.)

“The Tower of Babel still stands,

They cannot be united; I

Every man has a worm,

; Copernicus his!"

(Goethe, Proverbial)

“The true and genuine would more easily gain space in the world if not those who are incapable of producing it, would at the same time be conspiring, not to let it arise. This circumstance has already changed many things that should benefit, is inhibited and delayed, if not stifled altogether.”
(Schopenhauer)

Foreword to the 6th Edition

This work was first published in 1933. Shortly after The Nazis then put it on their “list of undesirable writings” This meant that the bookseller could only buy the work “on Demand”. Exhibiting and advertising was his Nevertheless, the work spread through propaganda from Word of mouth and by 1941 had reached four editions in a Total of 22,000 pieces.' In 1942, a final valid ban issued.

The paperwork caused by the bureaucratic command economy procurement difficulties in the first post-war years in the one with the licensing system for publishers delayed the present 5th edition. ,)

The four previous editions were published in the daily press no attention. Even today's press, which likes to be "independent" pending" will not dare to report on its contents.

Its editors are subject to the intellectual dictatorship of the Copernicanian "authorities". Democratic tolerance, which also includes There is still no sign of outsiders being allowed to have their say.

I have to thank many thousands of followers of the Hollow world theory, who spread the idea through painstaking detail. They have made the success of my propaganda possible so far. I hope that every reader of this 5th edition will also be interested in the The hollow earth theory begins to spread. Even the honest Opponent must have an interest in my evidence finally examined and the pros and cons of the hollow earth theory'. It would be time to also discuss intellectual area to put an end to the oppressive methods of the dictatorship The "silence tactics" and the "ostrich policy" against about the hollow earth theory from the side of school science is simply unworthy.

I would especially like to thank the booksellers who supported the Hollow Earth theory. I ask the reader to Booksellers who, by exhibiting the work, demonstrate their independence ity of the intellectual dictatorship of the Copernicanists, to support in every way.

Despite all the suppression measures of the Copernicanists, It was precisely during the war that the hollow earth theory became widely accepted.

I was given a copy of the 4th edition of this work. which was sent by field post all around, from Crete to to the North Cape and around 300 signatures from readers.

The hollow earth theory is particularly popular with young people. But Whoever has the youth, the future belongs to him. The hollow earth theory is therefore, in the long run, it should neither be silenced nor suppressed.'

The Copernicanists will soon no longer be able to refuse to
me s's e n. Do this but one day, then the hollow world will have
theory won...

Johannes Lang-

Introduction

The Copernican world view is taught to people in school
taught as an indubitable truth. What man has known from early
ster childhood is hammered into Iris's brain, that remains for the whole
life. Otherwise, grown-ups would never believe in teachings
cling to religion, although it has changed over time
developed worldview. The one in childhood
Faith acquired at an early age becomes a spiritual possession,
the human being later just as tough and bitter against attacks
defended like his material goods. Only a severe shock
The strengthening of one's faith can cause man to turn away from
to turn away from him, to take up a new idea. Arguments and
Arguments against the faith can only have an effect
if they lead to a deep spiritual experience. Others
if they bounce off the creed without effect.. Faith
and knowledge are by nature opposites. One can
Do not replace belief with knowledge. Knowledge is always
Stückwbrk. "I know a lot, but I would like to know everything," is
it in "Faust". Where knowledge ends, faith begins, the-,
Theory that draws conclusions from the known to the unknown. It alone as
The whole can therefore satisfy the human being internally.
Knowledge as a piece of work, however, leaves a void. In this respect, the
I believe it is justified. It only gets bad when-
Faith is then exchanged for knowledge and presented as "science".
is given.

It is precisely the belief in Copernicanism that leads
one could object that the Copernican world view does not contain any
beliefs
matter. It would be proven. In fact, however, there is

not a single piece of evidence for this. In school, you learn "Proof" easy. "The earth is a sphere because you can go around it- can travel," says the teacher. But that does not mean that the surface of the sphere must be convexly curved, as is the case with would correspond to the Copernican world view. Finally, one can also the concavely curved inner surface of a hollow sphere Then the teacher points to the "beyond the horizon" protruding mast tip or church tower tip, which has a convex curvature of the earth's surface. But if you ask him, How the horizon is to be explained, he refers to the convex

Earth's surface. The well-known circular argument is therefore applied to the of the proof by comparing the convex curvature of the earth with the Horizon and the horizon with the convex curvature of the earth "be- Furthermore, this "course of proof" implicitly presupposes that only with convex curvature of the earth a horizon As is clear from the generally accepted laws of optics can be proven graphically and mathematically, the The phenomenon of the "emerging" mast tip also occurs with completely both on a flat and on a concavely curved earth surface.

All so-called "proofs" for the Copernican world view do not stand up to criticism. When questioned embarrassingly, this is what his The world-famous geophysicist Prof. Dr. Siegmund Günther, that "only and finally the parallax calculation nation of the fixed stars" was able to prove the Copernican system. 1) Now the hollow earth theory can explain the parallaxes of the fixed stars on The reason for their system is also explained, so that here explanation against This eliminates the need for a prominent cop to nikans themselves as the "only" proof. It becomes a Only when these are proven would the conclusion makes any sense at all.

I can therefore state that the Copernicanists, according to their own admission that they do not have a single piece of evidence to support their worldview.

It is and remains a matter of faith.

The world view of the hollow earth theory is already in the foundations and in every detail through measurements and experiments

In addition, I have also succeeded in proving mathematical

' Evidence for the Hollow Earth Theory and against Copernicanism

The measurements and experiments are so unassailable

bar that the Copernicanists cannot even dare to put them into

to even mention their "criticisms". They are forced to

to be satisfied with pure value judgements and to ignore the evidence.

This is a matter of principle consistent with every

scientific work simply incompatible behavior. Ideally

Therefore, the decision between Copernicanism and the hollow earth theory

already fallen, since Copernicanism has already not changed its position *

can no longer defend. It is only a matter of this act

matter to make the intellectually interested person aware.

Let no one calm down with the thought: If the evidence of

Hollow Earth theory were to be successful, then school knowledge

society has long recognized this. Because this evidence is unassailable,

That is why academic science must remain silent. It also

not with general value judgments, distortions, suspicions

and insults. Only the theory itself and the

white material is hushed up.

')} "History of Science", Reclam. Vol. II, No. 112.

10

This brochure is now in its 5th edition.

The Copernican scientists therefore had time to examine the evidence really more than enough. I now present the spiritual

interested people again the world view of the hollow earth theory

and ask them to convince themselves that this worldview in

in every way with the actual conditions in nature

agrees.

The cosmos as a living organism.

Anyone who knows how to think philosophically will, even without the many Explanations of the details of the new world view whose truth understand it if it is in its biologically meaningful expediency with the senselessness and hostility to life of the Copernican System. Wherever we look in nature, life, is always inside. Life is always surrounded by shells of matter, closed, which provide protection. Only the earth should be outside (protective carry life and be dead inside! This assumption contradicts everything we know about biology. It is a philosophical It is an utterly impossible assumption to assert that nature, which always strives to achieve optimum functionality with the most economical means To achieve this, over a trillion cubic kilometers (earth volume) of minerals accumulated to form on the surface of this huge dead "pile of rubble" life unprotected from all the accidents of a whizzing' flight in the icy "space" of 273° cold (The atmosphere could never withstand this incredibly large Protect against cold, because it is proportionally not thicker than the paper, with which a globe is covered!)■

But it gets worse. As is well known, the law of the conservation of force, that the amount of force in the universe is limited. It cannot become more or less. Physicists agree on this. Now the heat flows through the not necessarily "uphill", but always only goes from the body of higher temperature to the body of lower temperature. Consequently The heat of the Copernican glow radiates into the "infinite" "unique space" and never to return. Dead Balls in eternal icy nightU Thus the final destruction all life in the world the ultimate goal of nature!?? That is the un- inevitable consequence of the Copernican doctrine! It contradicts speaks to every development idea and everything we know from the Nature knows. Nature strives for ever higher and purpose. fuller and not after their own destruction. The "suicide

of nature” is an impossibility. Since the Copernican world view
If one assumes that nature strives for self-destruction, it must be wrong
This is the incontestable result of the philosophical
: consideration of the problem.

Page 11

When thinking further about the Copernican doctrine,
Another result of our philosophy is evident. The
Nature is a unity. All natural laws work on a large scale
and on a small scale it is completely the same. Whether it is a thimbleful of
water or a million cubic meters: water freezes
at 0 degrees! If one and the same laws of nature create
of nature, then this must logically be done after one and
the same principles. But then it turns out on a small scale and
on a large scale an analogy. This analogy now exists according to the
hollow

Drawing No. 1

world theory between the life cell and the cosmos, namely
down to the smallest detail. Even at first glance, the
Readers the fundamental similarity between the “cut through the
Hollow World” (cover image) and the "Section through the Life Cell"
(Drawing No. 1) can be seen.

Can one not see here a truly magnificent unity of
Nature? The life cell is a cosmos in miniature, a true
Microcosm. Conversely, the world is a large cell of life, a
Organism, not a random creation of “dirt and fire”. All
Components of the cosmos, the hollow sphere Earth, we find in the
Life cell again. There is the analogy earth shell: cell membrane, sky:

Cell nucleus, nuclear bodies: planets, central bodies: sun, plasma radiation: sun rays. Isn't the analogy perfect? Even the plasma radiation "shines" only half of the cell, as well as how solar radiation only illuminates half of the earth's surface. Who could fail to impress upon the magnificence of this superb One could even call it a "biological proof" for the hollow earth theory.

Professor Jakob von Uexküll writes in the essay "Without Design plan no life" (Kosmos, Issue 1/1939):

"There must first be a design plan before an object can be This also applies to natural forms, be they crystals or living beings."

I ask now, where in the Copernican universe is there any "design plan"? The hollow earth theory, on the other hand, shows an absolutely inspiringly magnificent design plan of nature. Cosmos and life cell are designed by nature according to one and the same Design plan created. Nature is a unity, • which is smallest to the largest of their structures meaningfully and purposefully organized is centralized.

• The analogy of the structure of the world with the structure of the atom is possible even more perfect. Nature kept to the limits of the Life cell largely resembles the model of the hollow earth, but had to but on the requirements of the "building material" — soft, plastic substances. For example, it was necessary to core by a membrane of the plasma, which then

also includes the “sphere of the planets.” In the case of the atom, however, the Movement of the building blocks on “tracks” unhindered. The atomic nucleus also corresponds in size to the inner sphere of the hollow earth, the so-called so-called starry sky and the well-known “electron shell” of the Earth's shell. Here, the distances are probably true to scale.

The Copernican physicists had also attempted to as a “solar system” in miniature. However, this idea had to had to be abandoned because it did not meet the bill. If so, the hollow earth theory is able to explain the structure of the world from From the smallest to the largest in logical consequence and to many questions of the entire natural science that are relevant for the Copernican-minded scholars are still insoluble, a satisfactory answer. In addition, it can also Origin of life, its ' meaning and ' purpose in clear way. Through the hollow earth theory, man gains a completely different attitude towards nature. Until now it was full of riddles and apparent discrepancies, everything is now clear, simple and uniform. 1)

I) The reader will find these areas of knowledge in “The Hollow Earth Theory” (4th ed.) presented in detail. .

Page 13

How unlikely in the biological sense is an “un- finite universe” of 273° cold, in which the celestial bodies like Pinheads are spaced 65 kilometers apart (Kopernika- nic worldview) and rush around aimlessly. What should these dancing balls of glowing gas at unimaginably large distances from each other biologically for a meaning? The Copernican world image is a senseless and purposeless educated scholarly fantasy,

based on completely unproven assumptions.

Gradually, the independent-thinking contemporaries are beginning to feel a little scared at the thought of all the many senseless inconsistencies in the Copernican system. For example, Paul Feldkeller in the "Berliner Tageblatt" No. 37/1939 in an essay "Approaches to the Renewal of Cosmology":

"The fact that there has been no physical heat in space since then is still the least. There is no "light" either, the ether waves warm and shine. There are no values in the value-free cosmos, neither aesthetic nor moral world order. And he does not have a consciousness either, because he is not alive. So what is this world? Moving darkness! Eternal night

and cold! Absence of all beauty and all feeling! Hopeless blindness and irrationality! That is called a world. No: that is its opposite, 'is hell. The world is blind, cold, dead. And we, as the only living ones, feel the seeing on a speck of dust called "Earth" in infinite space-Ocean. This feeling of being lost is eternal damnation already during his lifetime. And we are only surprised that the protest against it only arose in 20th century." ' ,

"Today, this machine rushing towards an unknown destination is — if we are honest — an object of horror. Compared to the Grottesque of the nutshell in the world ocean, safe from any catastrophe, called "Earth", on which a meaningful human history is to take place, The Indian idea that the earth rests on the back of a large Elephants, quite witty."

"Astronomers generally overlook the fact that their observation and Measurement results never represent pure "givens", but already Interpretations contain: unseen, philosophically never justified, silent logically clarified assumptions that are in our thinking, yes already in the apparatus of observation and measuring instruments."

"The world view is always a matter of interpretation! It works with

philosophical

cal assumptions that cannot be physically proven — just like in antiquity — only that one does not know it, and it is good if from time to time

Time will come for critical minds to remind us of it again..."

The Light Paths in the Hollow World

If the fixed star sky is considered as an inner sphere (atomic nucleus) in the center of the hollow sphere Earth, why do we not see it as a sphere but as a "sky vault" above us? The cause

Page 14

This phenomenon is "the curvature of the light beam. Prof. Plotnikow (Zagreb, Yugoslavia) has experimented on the infrared light beam mentally proven that light in the resisting medium in the form of the lines of force of the magnet (Plotnikow Effect). Below is the original drawing from the work "All-common photochemistry" (Berlin 1936).

p-layer thickness

Drawing No. 2

The hollow earth theory uses this experimentally determined gained knowledge for the unified interpretation of all optical phenomena phenomena of the hollow earth. As a result of these experimentally proven Due to the curvature of light, the fixed star sky must be called the "vault of

heaven”.

I am in the pleasant position of being able to complete the first part of my Evidence from a “critic” of the hollow earth theory among the Astronomers. The astronomer lecturer Dr. Bohr→ man from the Heidelberg State Observatory wanted to show that The idea of the hollow is merely a “mentally in the Inner Transformed World”. He just forgot that the curvature of light has been experimentally proven. In any case he has with his mathematical explanations quoted below unintentionally the proof of the strict lawfulness of light curvature in the hollow world. Objections to this are has become irrelevant. If the (experimental) If the curvature of light exists at all, then the light paths in the sense of the explanations of lecturer Dr. Bohrmann.

Page 15

The rays of light coming to us from the stars are curved into a kind of “fountain”, analogous to the lines of force of a as shown in the photograph by Professor Plotnikow. Then arise “to them” on the concave surface of the hollow sphere earth the same angles as “outside” – assuming a copernfka- nic full-sphere Earth. Since the eye is known to perceive only angles and always places the location of an object in the direction of the angle of incidence of the light beam (think of looking into the water), the view of the world must be “inside” or “outside” be the same., (

This is even confirmed by Dr. Bohrmann from the Heidelberg Landesstern wait — as a Copernican astronomer a determined opponent the hollow earth theory — with the following words to 1):

“The desired mental image of the outside world can best be space of a sphere into the interior — so that the apparent view both times is the same — carry out with the help of the purely mathematical transformation

by reciprocal radii. Each external point P is assigned a radius an inner point P_i is assigned, which is closer to the center the further out P . The product $MP \cdot MP_i$ must always be constant, and equal to the square of the radius of the sphere. It can then be shown that each

Straight line passes into a circle, i.e. PA into circle PIA (A passes as a point on the

sphere surface into itself, as well as every straight line through the center of the circle,

point, such as PM). The arrows in the figure indicate that one is PA or PB as light rays from P , which can be imagined inside the corresponding circles. This mapping is also angle-preserving; i.e. If two lines intersect at a certain angle, then the

assigned circles at the same angle; This is important because only thereby agreeing with the actually observed directions of the

One must also note that

the observer is not aware of the curvature of the light beam:

he rather has the impression that the light source is to be found in the direction

1) In the essay: "Is the Copernican world view wrong?" ("The look", Frankfurt a. M. 1937). - . ' .

from which the light beam hits it when it enters the pupil of the eye.

If you think about it carefully, you will see that this mentally transformed world from the inner surface of the sphere offers the same view as the real world from the outside surface" *). r .

{ Here a recognized expert himself confirmed,

that the view of the starry sky is the same in both systems.

But then there is no longer the slightest excuse to participate in the Copernican

system and the evidence in favour of the hollow

world to ignore. ,

Now the light from the heavenly bodies radiates in the sense of Drawing by Professor Dr. Plotnikow, then it reaches the places . on the earth's surface at different angles of incidence. Think If you imagine many light sources inside (starry sky), then you will depending on their position relative to the observation point, light rays the strong curvature. However, the curvature always runs mung strictly lawful in the sense of mathematical representation of the astronomer Dozent Dr. Bohrmann. .

In the following drawing you can clearly see how the optical illusion of the firmament is created.

(The light of the fixed star 4 reaches the observer's location on straight path and is therefore not distracted. The eye of the observer therefore sees the apparent location of the star also in the direction of the true location.

The light from fixed stars 3 and 5, however, is bent. Eye shifts their locations according to the angle of incidence of their light v rays at 3' and 5'. The angles b and d show the distance of their apparent location from the horizon. *

The light from stars 2 and 6 is bent even more. The The angle of incidence is correspondingly larger and therefore the eye their location according to the angle of incidence more towards the horizon The angles e and a indicate the distance from the horizon (2', 6').

The light from stars 1 and 7 reaches the sun due to the curvature the viewer's location at an angle of incidence of almost 0° .
• accordingly, the eye moves its location to the horizon (1' 7 (')). The Stars are currently rising or setting.

The light of stars 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 can, due to the curvature the light beam cannot reach the location of the observer (OB). They are located on the back of the fixed star sphere, for the location of the observer, i.e. "below the horizon", •

The celestial sphere rotates from east to west. This
For example, star 1 comes to locations 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 one after the
other.

■ i) Furthermore, lecturer Dr. Bohrmann is also careful not to
to even mention the evidence supporting the hollow earth theory, let alone
' than to doubt their evidential value.

Page 17

Our eye therefore takes its beam one after the other to the
Locations 2', 3', 4', 5', 6' and 7'. The star rises in the east,
wanders along the "sky" of the optical illusion to the zenith and goes
in the West. That's quite simple and clear.

WHETHER

Drawing No. 4 ^ *

Outer circle = Earth's surface (equator).

Inner circle = fixed star sphere. , • .

; . Location of the observer.

1—12 = True locations of fixed stars.

1—7' = Apparent positions of fixed stars 1—7.

Straight line (1—7 dotted) = horizon. "

Semicircle line (1—7 dotted) = firmament.

$a - e = \text{angle.}$

Now you can see how the astronomical inflation of numbers the quasi infinite distances. The astronomer “believes” that the ray of light, whose “E infa 11 swink e1” he measures, is mathematically straight at infinite distance and sudit

therefore its true location in the direction of the dotted line above drawing somewhere in infinity. But his measurement says not the slightest about the true location in space, but only gives at what angle of incidence the light beam of the star will be Instrument reached. The entire distance measurement of the astronomers has therefore no evidential value whatsoever. It is an idle game free for childishly naive minds, who — by the way — with our-- is paid for brilliantly with every tax penny.

That the appearance of the celestial vault is based on optical illusion research is based, the clouds show us definitely. A the ■ Cloud bank covering the entire “sky” is practical (on the short distance) straight. It runs parallel to the earth's surface. Although they are only a few hundred meters above the observer, finds it, he sees it as a concave curvature. A vertically above him However, the aircraft in the area sees the same cloud cover from the rear side also as a concave vault, only this time underneath it.

If we had no way of removing the cloud cover from the rear side, then we would know about the “inverted vault” nothing. I am even convinced that there are many readers who here for the first time sees something of this phenomenon drive. In any case, it is an indisputable fact.

The vault of heaven as an optical illusion is also Very interesting in this respect. According to Ptolemy's claim that would be adopted without question by the Copernicanists, the earth is like a point in space. Then but, seen from the Earth's surface, the stars in a semicircle

(hemisphere) around the observer, like the stars 1—9 on drawing No. 5 below. In fact, you can see them but not like that, but the distances are distributed as if the stars would form a spherical cap (stars 1' to 9' on drawing No. 5). If this observation is correct, then a star image that is just rising and whose outermost stars are at a distance of A would have, as the zenith approaches, it seems to become become smaller and in the position of points 4'—5' only the have extension B. Standing exactly at the zenith it would still smaller. As he descended towards the horizon, his Stars seem to have moved further and further apart until in the sub-gang returns to its size A. This is actually the case.

This is well documented in popular books on astronomy. wisely nothing. About this problem, which in scientific circles under the name “Reference Surface of the Sky and the Earth forehead”, one remains silent to the layman because his Existence is incompatible with the Copernican system. Please do not deny the fact as such. A problem that has been occupied the leading minds for thousands of years, from Aristotle and Ptolemy to Gauss (famous mathematician and director of the

■ ■ ' 19

Göttingen Observatory) and about which more than a hundred works of serious scientists cannot simply be dismissed push it by referring to the constant win-kel as irrelevant. Everyone has probably seen, for example, the Great

Bear, our most beautiful constellation in the north, has already been observed when it was in the direction of the horizon and to other times when it was visible above his head. In the first

position it appears more than twice as large as in the second
Or: who has not seen the moon rise “as big as
a wagon wheel”; With increasing height in the vault of heaven,
It then becomes smaller and smaller until it reaches its highest position and
is only
seemed to have a fraction of its former size. If you now measure
the size of the moon in both directions, the exact measurement gives
• that the diameter of the moon's disk at the zenith is even a small
ness is greater than in its position on the horizon. The
“Wagon wheel” is, measured precisely, even smaller than the well-known
Moon disk near the zenith. The constellations give
After eliminating the so-called refraction, in each
Position equal distances. That is precisely the strange thing and
(Copernican) Inexplicable in this phenomenon that we
same angles such huge differences in the size of the stars

images, as well as the sun and the moon, depending on their position
If any of the known optical
Illusions the cause — e.g. refraction, distortion of the image
of the atmosphere, etc. —, then the viewing angles ,
be changed accordingly.

Gauss, for example, experimented in vain for decades
and finally the discussion of this problem is continued
gnatically given up because it remained unsolvable for him (Copernican)
too.

But it is precisely this impressive phenomenon that shows us that
all angle measurements based on the absolutely straight
light beam of Copernican astronomy the actual
conditions at all, much less explain them
If everything in the vault of heaven were as the Copernicus
nikans, then we would have to under all circumstances the
Stars in position 1—9 can be seen in the drawing above. A look
to the sky shows us enormous differences in size from
Sun, moon and constellations depending on their height in the sky
vault. Go out into nature and observe

the moon for a few hours from its rising, as its
The disc is continuously getting smaller. Then, due to
pigcner observation forever from his belief in the copper
nicanism be cured. .

The hollow earth theory can also explain the phenomenon of “reference
surface” of the sky and the stars in a very simple way
to explain peacefully. The reader will find this explanation in the four
th edition of my fundamental work “The Hollow Earth Theory”.¹⁾
At this point, to my great regret, I cannot
because the space available to me here is not enough
enough to tackle such an important problem with the due
Thoroughness, especially since further explanations such as
e.g. the laws of perspective, transmission of light, etc.
necessary.

A problem of particular interest to laypeople is the so-called
called “school proof” for the convex curvature of the earth, the
diving and sinking of the bodies on the horizon. He will
' but taught in school, and I am convinced that there are also many
There are teachers who do not know that this is not proof and
the professors of astronomy themselves do not consider it as proof
becomes.

How does the hollow earth theory explain this phenomenon?
The following drawing no. 6 should explain this in more detail:

The ships travel along the concavely curved sea surface to
The viewer’s place (A) is “down” in a way. This causes
first with the masthead, then with the mast and finally with

■) See publisher announcements on the last page.

21

the torso via the “line of sight”, the curved light beam.

Ships “rise” over the surface created by the curvature of the light beam. formed horizon line “up”. It is an optical illusion that the same one that makes the firmament appear as a concave bell.

All objects that are “behind” the horizon line of a place are invisible to this location. The '

Drawing No. 6

Due to their curvature, light rays reach the point of impact shower. The observer at location A surveys the earth's surface from place B to place B 1 . He also sees everything that is above his horizon line, so here are still half of the masts of the first / ship and the masthead of the second. He also sees the "sky mel", which is also above its horizon line.

The higher the observer ascends, the more he is able to over- ■
An observer at location A 1 sees the first ship completely and the second ship almost completely (dotted line). Please Please note that the picture is not to scale, but greatly exaggerated. Such a drawing can be drawn because of the enormous do not represent the proportions of reality to scale, because 10,000 meters altitude would then be only 1 millimeter in 'one Circle of 12.75 meters in diameter. However, the principles are correct tig. For example, the dotted arc has the same '
Radius like that which forms the horizon line of A. In reality The curvature of the horizon line is of course significantly wrestler. (Don't forget: 10,000 meters of altitude is like 1 millimeter to 12.75 meters circular diameter.)

Here we have on the one hand the Copernican theory clarification of the formation of the horizon (convex curvature of the earth) surface) and on the other the explanation of the hollow earth theory (curvature of the light beam). The Copernican scientists can prove their “discovery”

clarification” because its prerequisite, the convex curvature of the Earth's surface, is not proven. Therefore, they are

22

also to adopt the “school proof” 1). One cannot only through the convex curvature of the earth the formation of the horizon "prove" and then the phenomenon of the horizon as "proof" for the convex curvature of the earth. The children in school accept this with faith in the authority of the teacher Adults should be a little more critical here In my explanation, however, I have to say that their Prerequisite, the concave curvature of the earth and the curvature of light, is proven.

Recently, the Copernicanists have been making great “promotions” in the press. paganda” with the claim that they have the (convex) curvature photographed from the earth's surface.

All this talk about the photographed convex curvature of the Earth is nothing more than a common bluff. If you choose 104 Kilometer height .photographed, then one could on a convex Earth's surface to the horizon about 1150 kilometers. A circle with this radius is still a small circle on the Sphere. The curvature of the sphere is a great circle. To To photograph, you would have to climb at least high enough to see the sphere as a whole. This would only be possible at a height of almost 8000 kilometers is the case.

The difference between a small circle and a great circle on the sphere is already clear to the beginner in mathematics Nevertheless, the Copernicanists act as if they did not know this In reality, of course, they are not so uneducated, but but act due to lack of real arguments against the hollow earth theory simply according to the principle: Help what may help 2).

i) Lecturer Dr. Bohrman writes in the essay "Is the Copernican Worldview wrong?" (Umschau 23/1937): "That the surface is convex..., It is concluded that from distant ships at sea only the masts, from distant mountains only the peaks can be seen...'

It is deeply regrettable that a man who certainly has the right to be considered a serious scientist, this "circular reasoning" as "proof", especially since he was aware of my explanation and he even the mathematical proof of the impeccable logic of this representation position. He knew that this was one explanation against another! As a scientist, he also had to know that according to the laws of Optics on a perfect plane a sharply cut horizon emerges and the masts of a train approaching the viewer on this level ship would gradually "emerge". Why did he still used such propaganda? Apparently only because he is has no real arguments against the hollow earth theory.

!) It should be praised that an opponent of the hollow earth theory, Lecturer Dr. Barthel, immediately after the first recording of the alleged photographed curvature of the earth in the "Brown Post" a response in which he pointed out the difference between small circle and large circle. Here lies the testimony of a recognized outstanding mathematician All the worse because the "bluff" is constantly being maintained.

How is the slightly convex curvature of the small circle in the hollow to explain? According to the laws of optics (perspective tive) the horizon must "rise" and, always a little below eye level. According to the publications of many Balloonists and pilots can see the earth's surface in large Heights as a "bowl" whose edge is formed by the horizon. 1) This edge of a bowl is photographed obliquely from above, so that , it must appear as a convex arc. With any curvature of the earth The matter has nothing to do with tim. The supposedly photographed Earth curvature is a bluff! -

From the point of view of the Hollow World, it is gratifying that the Köpernikans have already distorted their world view with such

means

defend themselves (because they have no better ones). From the point of view

From a cultural perspective, the bluff as an argument in scientific questions, however, a worrying sign of regrettable decay.

■ How magnificently impudent the bluff is, everyone can see
Readers immediately recognize when they are on a globe or other sphere draws a small circle. All points of this circle are equidistant from its center and lie on the sphere exactly the same amount “deeper”. The small circle encloses the base area of a cone whose tip is the location of the viewer (camera)
If you are still not clear about the matter, take a spherical dumpling and cut off a piece of it. The circle, which limits the cutting surface then represents the “horizon” on the Copernican globe. This also shows an evil willing that this circle only then the curvature of the sphere when the dumpling has been cut exactly in half.

I am downright ashamed to give the Copernican students here sixth grade Having to teach. It is actually not necessary.

The people of Köpernik know about these things just as well as I. Much more necessary would be instruction in scientific They should be made aware that with such antics they gamble away the last remnants of prestige 2). Y.'

. • I) This was also reported by Professor Piccard on his well-known tosphere rise observed. • V i

2) Well-meaning friends of the hollow earth theory complain about the decisive

Tone of my polemics. Such things as insults, slander and I should ignore the bluff with a noble silence. I have no Reason. I stand up for the truth. There would be noble restraint out of place. “There is no polite truth — the truth rumbles,” says Goethe. Truth cannot go to error and politely ask it, to kill yourself. Only through struggle can the truth win. There is

Now, it is a decent fight but not a “polite fight”.

If you are sensitive, stay away from the din of battle. I fight as an individual against a tightly organized superiority of millions. The only weapon used is my pen. The opponents have complete control over the press and radio.

24

Gradually, the Copernican astronomers seem to be see that in the interest of their reputation they cannot afford to such a bluff. Moreover, it also has its effect done. The “independent” press will then take care of the rest. is gradually moving away from it and “washing his hands in What can you do if half-educated editors draw untenable conclusions from photographs? You can't blame an astronomer for the fact that an editor had “just been absent” from school when the small group on the sphere was treated. How could an astronomer come to an editor expensive to clarify if he tries to fix the shaky copernicanism. This would be free tutoring.

The above statements were already made when I heard from a Swiss friend of the hollow earth theory a report from the Basel “National-Zeitung” (No. 398/1948) about the international “Astronomers Congress” in Zurich. This report now states:

“The images of the notorious V2 rockets that were fired in the summer of 1945 were sensational. mer of the previous year with peaceful intentions fired against the sky One carried an automatic camera, which took pictures of the earth's surface from a height of 160 kilometers. In the picture, of course, hardly more to see than a veil of clouds, and one will find more successful search to find out how the earth developed from the tenfold altitude of Piccard's stratospheric flight.”

The approximately 300 astronomers from all over the world who were present i.e. from the “bluff” of the “photographed curvature of the earth”.

But why did one not say in simple words that from 160 Kilometers altitude the convex curvature of the earth — even if it is would be present — cannot photograph at all? Why do you The “propaganda” against the hollow earth theory “retreats” to the “Cloud Veil”? I think that even these 300 celebrities of the Astronomy did not treat me fairly. They would have made it see it as their duty to science to spread the “propaganda” with the “photographed curvature of the earth” clearly and distinctly as a I will reject any unfair dealing. In contrast, I will never tires of emphasizing again and again that recourse to this The methods of “counter-propaganda” identified here are

They have gained an authority and high reputation that can hardly be shaken.

They are richly endowed with titles and academic honors.

Now if their testimony is against mine, whom will the people believe?

It is simply necessary, in the interest of the cause, to expose the machinations of the

Copernicanists to suppress the truth.

People should realize that the opponents of the hollow earth theory have no factual

arguments. Otherwise they would not insult me, slander me den, fight unreasonably, bluff and arrange to kill each other

silence of the hollow earth theory. They would simply measure and

This disproves the hollow earth theory. Only because they already know how

If the measurements were to run out, they would not measure but complain.

- 25

ability to factually refute the cave world theory.

The gentlemen astronomers have met me at the “Breslau

Astronomenkopfgreß" a "propaganda-capable worldview charlatan

tan". The name would be for those of them who still continue to use the "photographed curvature of the earth" as an alleged "proof" of the convex shape of the Earth, far better fit.

Drawing No. 7

THIS IS WHAT THE EARTH'S SURFACE LOOKS LIKE

AUS. if you aw s W Kücmeier

Height considered. A in a ra-

kete built-in camera **eM»e

This recording, which already has a little reminiscent of images of the moon.

Belm impact of the earth-bound

returning rocket went between the

Camera m the fractures, the Fttro above

fortunately, unexpectedly

But I strongly recommend to my readers to act vigorously immediately.

testify if the press continues to be influenced by the Copernican

with images of the "photographed curvature of the earth".

The reader of the so-called "independent" press has a

claim to the truth. The editor in question also wants to

Readers should not be deceived. He is under a "spiritual dictatorship"

the authorities and would not even dream of

Thoughts that this reprehensible means of propaganda for their

worldview. If he dares not respond,

This is due to the fear of subsequent conflicts

for and against Copernicanism. It simply follows

the line of least resistance and suppresses the rise

clarification instead of dealing with millions of Copernican followers

mus to become enemies.

Essential to the whole question is the apparent bulge of the earth's surface with increasing altitude. The world-famous Professor Piccard describes in his book about the famous Stratosphere flight very clearly how the earth's surface bulged and the horizon rose with it. He said that the balloon was in the middle of a huge hollow sphere, the lower half of which was suspended from the earth's surface.

surface and the upper half of which was formed by the sky. This is an effect of the ordinary perspective, which is already pro-

Drawing No. 8

Professor Dr. Karl Doehlemann, in his work "Principles of Personnel Management perspective" 1). When photographs are taken from a height of 90 or 112 kilometers

is graphed, then the horizon to be photographed is almost as high. The light rays emanating from it fall almost horizontally into the eye of an upright observer. The He sees the earth's surface as a huge bowl, which is 90 or 112 kilometers depth. The edge of this bowl is then 90 or

- - 112 kilometers higher than the ground. This is not just a This is not an assertion of mine, but an observational fact. According to the "principles of perspective", appearance can also theoretically. Anyone who wants to dispute them must therefore a) observable facts and b) deny the theorems of geometry refute.

Above I quote from the magazine "DND im Bild" (3rd year, issue 19) picture no. 7, which was taken from .90 kilometers altitude

" *) 1st ed., Leipzig and Berlin, 1919.

and from the magazine "Quick" (No. 18/1948)

• *) The editor BS of the above-quoted "Abendpöst" is a very special fanatical opponent of the hollow earth theory. He recently wrote an article with the telling title "Is the Earth a Hole?" In it, he criticizes the hollow earth theory in a more than "hateful" way. The few arguments, which he cited contradicted the facts and showed that he also did not understand Copernicanism. The level of the article is v too low to allow a confrontation with him.

28

Nicene explanation of the origin of the horizon. The latter "requires, among all circumstances that the horizon in any case as a circular line closed on all sides will see, regardless of the height of the observer. If the Copernican' explanation of the formation of the horizon right, then the increasing height of the observer only a corresponding Sinking of the horizon on the convex Ball with appropriate magnification Furthermore, it should be exactly the same will see, regardless of whether the observer is a or a hundred kilometers above the earth's surface surface. If you were to simultaneously (with the Munich Horizon Camera) photography ren, its circular line would also result rolled up a completely precise straight line.

The horizon lines from different Heights represent concentric small circles on the Copernican sphere. It can thus Copernican no difference between horizon circles, even then not if the observer only

112 meters and at other times 112 kilometers above the earth's surface, provided that the Centers coincide (concentric circles). Why do mathematicians clarify the Editors don't stop? Why are they also the mathematicians? You know about concentric small circles on the sphere and can "mathematically prove" that between the two horizon circles Copernicus can make no difference can exist.

The consequence of the assertion of the allegedly photographed curvature of the earth would be that a sequence of the horizontal pictures around an arc-shaped horizon line would result in an open obvious nonsense. The Copernicians, who, honestly to the "photographed curvature of the earth", mock themselves — and don't even notice it!

The magazine "Heute" brings in No. 76, 1949, the attached picture no. 10. Here Pay particular attention to the original signature.

Drawing No. 10

29

Before reading it, cross out the words "only" and "also". Then it becomes completely correct. The composition of the partial images (Photomontage) shows clearly that the .on the one The "curvature" seen in the individual partial images represents nothing more than the "circumference" of the horizon. Its "distortion" is called "earth curvature". How much it is distorted by the camera is can be clearly seen on the enclosed map. On this is the

The horizon is more than a semicircle. On the other hand, Photomontage south, west and north almost in one line. If you extend the “curvature line of the earth” on the photomontage to full horizon circle, then the line “North—South” forms a circle while everyone knows that they are the horizon circle. If you draw the lines from the north and south points to the center of the horizon circle (the location under the camera), then these lines (radii) form an acute angle, while they but would have to form a straight line, since North and South are still exactly opposite. (Or do you want to include surrealism in the introduce geometry?)

The editors of the magazine “Heute” are trying to get to the bottom of the matter.

to be right by pointing out that the “rounding” on the photomontage not “only” about the so-called “curvature of the earth” So you are making a commendable effort to be objective. Nevertheless, they are still so caught up in Copernicanism, that they cannot bring themselves to complete clarity. They noticed that something was wrong. Without knowing the Hollow Earth theory, however, they cannot explain the mystery. Editors look for the solution to the puzzle in different perspectives angle of the camera. This is not very convincing. But if you admit it, then logically the allegedly photographed curvature of the earth would be nothing more than a product of the camera's angle of view!

A question to the Copernicanists: Would it not be useful to put an end to the fairy tale of the photographed curvature of the Earth? Experience shows that in the long run, children do not Believe in fairy tales about storks. Sooner or later every fairy tale falls the Enlightenment fell victim. ,

The distance measurements of the astronomers

The “distance measurements” of the astronomers are in the strict In the truest sense of the word, there are no measurements of distances at all.

Only the angle at which the ends of the light rays enter the astronomer's instrument. Everything else is conclusions that are drawn from it. They are calculations — not measurements.

The layman shudders in awe at the astronomical numbers inflation. He believes that all the unimaginable numerical monsters of

30

Distance measurements and the like would be results of exact measurements our school astronomers. In fact, they are only conclusions, which are arrived at on the basis of highly dubious assumptions. The principle of this distance determination of the Copernican I would like to use the example of the closest sky to us as an example of celestial body — the Moon. The astronomer concludes:

If the light rays emanating from the moon are absolutely straight run, then they form the sides of a triangle whose base is the Chord of the arc of the convex Earth's surface, between the two places of observation. 1) If one knows the baseline and the adjacent . angle of a triangle, then calculating its height is easy. The The height of this triangle should then be the distance between the Earth and the Moon represent.

There are two unproven assumptions in this consideration. 1. It is not demonstrated that the light beam is absolutely straight under all circumstances.

2. It is not proven that the Earth's surface is convex.

1. That the light beam can also be seen in the supposedly “empty worlds” The Copernican astronomers have shown that the universe can bend He is known to bend when he is close to passes the sun (observation during a solar eclipse). This

The relativity theorists try to use the “gravity” of light beam. In a joint effort of almost all leading The observatories of the world were already in operation before the First World War.

war proved that the light of all celestial bodies — un— depending on their distance — a curvature "in space" whose size depends on the position of the sun at the time celestial body in question (in geocentric longitude measured). So the sun approaches on its annual journey through the zodiac to a celestial body, then the curvature increases, the sun moves away from it again, then the curvature decreases again. With the well-known refraction (ray diffraction through the Earth’s atmosphere) this phenomenon has nothing To do with it. From a Copernican perspective, this curvature of light beam takes place in “space”, which, as we know, must be empty because otherwise the movement of the stars would encounter resistance. This curvature

The light beam is known in professional circles as “cos— mic refraction” or also “annual refraction”. 2) The It is carefully concealed from laypeople. In any case, I have never

1) This is the principle of the alleged distance “measurement”. In the

In practice, it is a little easier. But it is always a matter of mere “angle measurement”. 1

2) The reader will find more information in the essay “On systematic Deviations of the star positions in the sense of an annual refraction” of L. Courvoisier, Observer of the Berlin Observatory. (No. 15/1913 of the Observatory

Observatory results of the Berlin Observatory, edited by Hermann Strüwe, director of the observatory.)

31

of the many “popular” books on astronomy even a word found about it. .

It is obvious that the observed solar eclipses
Curvature of the light beam is only a special case of the "Cosmic refraction". This means that the "explanation" of the curvature of light during solar eclipses due to the "gravity" of the light beam and then also the alleged "confirmation" of the theory of relativity by the curvature of light. What is surprising is that in the many Writings against the theory of relativity nowhere contain the above-mentioned

The father of the

Theory of Relativity, the later discovered curvature of light during solar eclipses based on his theory to have, although this "prediction" is known to everyone without relativization

theory of existence, which was based on the "Cosmic Refraction" Scheid knew. It was just the "prediction" of a special case a long-known phenomenon of a general nature.

It is therefore undeniable that the light beam also moves in the "empty space" of the Copernican. Even one of the most prominent astronomers, whose works were also translated into German

translated, Professor Sir Arthur Eddington, said clearly and It is clear that the "prerequisite" of the straight light beam is Copernican astronomy is utter nonsense. Let us hear himself: " " '

"It is better to admit frankly that in the formation of conviction Theory plays an important role, and rightly so.. "Because there is no pure observational facts about the heavenly bodies..." "The Observer has given his measurements a theoretical interpretation by he assumed for theoretical reasons that light penetrates space approaching in a straight line..."

"But the observer is greatly mistaken if he assumes that the straight line ity of light rays, which astronomy assumes, through terrestrial Experiments have verified that the rays in star space were not straighter than they are on Earth 1), the direction,

' in which a star is seen does not direct us to its actual location
The light beam would complete at least one full revolution.
before he could only calculate the distance to the nearest star.
(Is the universe expanding?, The Expanding Universe.,
Translation by Helene Weyl, Stuttgart-Berlin 1933.)

The school astronomers have thus determined for themselves that the.
Light beam bends in their supposedly empty space. If
.so their calculations of celestial distances have any value
They would have to provide proof of the degree
linearity of the light beam, the angle of which is the basis
their calculation. If it was crooked, then the whole
“Triangular calculation” nonsense, because the curved line as a
continuation

*) They are deflected by the Earth's gravitational field. (Prof. Eddington.)

of the measured angle inevitably results in a completely different result
distance than that assuming the straightness of the light beam
calculated.

2. It is proven that the earth is a sphere. Because one can
around them. This does not prove that one can
(convex) surface of a solid spherical Earth. If
the earth is a hollow sphere, so one can just as well look at its inner /
concave spherical surface to make a “circumnavigation of the world”.

All so-called “proofs” for a convex surface
our Earth do not stand up to criticism. As I wrote in “The Hollow
world theory" 1)', is, for example, the mast appearing on the horizon
tip is by no means a “proof” of the convex curvature of the earth, because
The same phenomenon would occur even if the earth
surface would be a perfect plane and the light beam would be straight.

There is only one way to get real evidence for the form of
To teach the earth's surface: you have to measure it.

As long as the Copernican scientists do not follow up with exact

measurements,
indicate that the bow, whose string is the base line of the bow to be drawn
triangle used for distance calculations, . also really
exists, i.e. the earth's surface is convexly curved, as long as
and the whole triangular calculation remains grotesque fantasy.

. For anyone accustomed to clean logical thinking
It is an almost unbearable situation: Scientists of the ,
XX century calculated using an (imaginary) triangle, .
the (proven) baseline and sides are missing, fantastic creations
distances and demand faith from the world around us!

Anyone who is interested in the scientific clarification of the
Fundamentals of astronomy lies with those who refuse to deal with the
Faith in the professorial authority instead of evidence
to feed, will demand with me that at least the earth's form
is proven by exact measurements, if one already knows the degrees
linearity of the light beam in space cannot be measured. The An- 1
Supporters of the hollow earth idea have measured the shape of the earth.

2) These

Measurements clearly showed a concave shape of the earth's surface/
surface. The hollow earth theory is therefore based on exact
measurements

sions, while Copernicanism has not yet provided a single proof
the correctness of his world system.

It is not possible within the scope of this work to
entire hollow earth theory. Let me just say this: If the

1) The third edition was confiscated by the Gestapo in 1942. The
The fourth edition is in preparation. Pre-orders are accepted by any
bookstore
in contrast to.

2) For further details, the reader will find "Cellular Cosmogony" by Koresh
and

Professor U. G. Morrow.- (The Guiding Star Publishing House, Estero,

Florida 1
USA.) Price 50 cts. .

33

Earth's surface is concavely curved, then the "Universe" inside and is enclosed by the earth as a hollow sphere. The angles of incidence of the light rays are on the inside and form the ends of an arc. 1

Copernican system and hollow earth theory both use the same angle of incidence. One can therefore determine the Copernican outer world through a simple mathematical operation into the interior of the Hollow sphere - transform earth without the appearances of it be touched in any way. This was done by the astronomer Dr. Bohrmann (formerly of the Heidelberg Observatory) in his essay "Is that Copernican worldview wrong?" ("Die Umschau", Frankfurt a. M., 1937) explicitly stated.

Lecturer Dr. Bohrmann carried out this transformation and , concluded:

"When you think about it carefully, you realize that this mentally goes into the inner transformed world from the inner surface of the sphere the same view like the real world from the outside."

If one replaces the expression "the real world" with the words "the Copernican system" is the conclusion of lecturer Dr. Bohrmann is absolutely right. However, this indirectly admits that objections to the cosmic system of the hollow earth theory are completely impossible for the Copernicanists. I then need namely, to only acknowledge the objection and to focus on "the projection Then it will either become irrelevant or is equally directed against the Copernican system. Even the celestial mechanics of the Copernican system including the Calculation formulas, the hollow earth theory can be corrected by

unfounded assumptions and the necessary "transformation"
Because Kepler's laws also apply in principle to
small distances. (Kepler still took a distance of the sun
of only six to seven million miles, while today
150 million kilometers.) The Newton formula also allows
after appropriate cleansing in the system of the hollow world
turn around.

The necessary confrontation of Copernicanism with
The hollow earth theory cannot therefore be replaced by all sorts of
irrelevant

Objections to the "interior" of the hollow sphere Earth
but must focus on the fundamental question of the real form
the earth's surface. But here I say: Where to measure
can, there is no need to argue! Let's measure together! This
Suggestion to end the dispute, no true friend will know
scientific knowledge. Because the Copernican
should actually put enough trust in his system to,
to assume that the measurements will be in his favor.
Apparently, however, it is the case that those astronomers who
have read my work "The Hollow Earth Theory", in their self-
security has become shaky. They remain silent about the measurement
results of Professor Morrow dead because they were in favor of the hollow
world theory and do not dare to repeat it
because they fear the result. But this is the realization
;not served. A real scientist must not have any
have "desires", but must only strive for the truth.
Principle "because what cannot be cannot be" I set the
The people's right to truth and clarity in scientific
questions and demand that there should be no arguments, but
is measured. - i

How primitive and naive the conclusions of the astronomers that led to the
unimaginable numerical inflation of distance "calculations";
led, are in reality, I will now show.
Example that I have in the booklet "At the Observatory or
how the astronomer arrives at the results of his research" by
MW Meyer 1). The astronomer writes literally:

“On my desk there is, among other things, a portrait.
If I now take a certain position, then this
Picture the outline of the candelabrum, which in front of it also on my-
Desk, in such a way that a certain sharp protruding
decoration of the candlestick covers just one eye of the picture, namely the
right one.
In order to observe this more closely, I opened one of my eyes.
But if I now look with the other eye, the
The candlestick appears in front of the picture and the previously fixed
decoration
now covers the left ear of the portrait. This experiment is now extremely
important, and I am compelled to specify the circumstances in more detail.
I measure that the distance from the right eye to the left ear
in the picture is 4 centimeters; the centers of my two eyes
are 5 centimeters apart; the chandelier is 40 centimeters from the picture
and 55 centimeters away from me. I now do the experiment under different
various other conditions. For example, I bring the candlestick closer to the
Image to half the previous distance. Then it only shifts
much less by alternating it with the one and the other
eye. The shift now only comes from one eye
of the picture to the other, which distance is just half of the previous
At half the distance of the candlestick from the image we have ,
only half the shift. If, however, the distance between the candlestick
and image of the lampstand is like that of me, so the shift will be exactly
equal to the distance between my two eyes; when the lamp
- is three times closer to me than to the picture, the displacement is also
three times
greater than the distance between my eyes, etc. You see, and
I ask you to note that the distance of the candlestick or the
You don't even need to know the size of the image, but only how much the
distance is greater than the other to determine the magnitude of the
displacement itself
recognize and calculate from it the other distant objects, which
We therefore do not need to touch it at all. To conclude, let us take
the candlestick was four times closer to me than to the picture, and the

I) Reclams Universal Library No. 2305.

Shift is then straight, so large that it extends from one edge of the image to the other, then I know from my experiences above exactly that the image is four times larger than the distance between my two

Eyes from each other, that is 22 cm, and the direct measurement is thus always match exactly.

With the help of this knowledge we now want to determine the size of the sun exactly

To do this, we first observe the beautiful Venus through a good telescope for a longer period of time. It then shows all the different different phases of the moon, from the narrowest crescent shape to the full Illumination of its entire disk; but we notice at the same time that its diameter from one tip of the sickle to the other slowly . increased or decreased, depending on its phase ... If the phase is smallest, then the entire extent of the crescent is largest.

At this time Venus sometimes, on average in every century, twice, exactly between the Earth and the Sun and appears as then as a small dark disk on the shining sun; there is a Transit of Venus takes place. Venus then moves away from the Sun again and

from us and finally comes in its circular orbit around the sun behind It now shines as a full disk. If we look at its

If you notice the size in these two diametrically opposed positions, you will find

we know that behind the sun it is temporarily almost exactly seven times smaller

than when it passes in front of the sun. We obviously conclude that it must then be seven times further away than in the latter position, and , Since Venus moves in an almost exact circle around the sun, it follows further,

that this distance' seven ; is composed of three, units of Venus in its furthest position from the Sun, three more distant ities, from the Sun to Venus in its closest position to us during

a transit of Venus,' and finally the last unit of this point to the Earth. During a transit of Venus, when the planet is visible on the sun bar, it is therefore three times closer to us than to the sun, which means that have worked out, cfhne from its actual distance in a be→ We have now discovered that we know the smallest thing about the unit of measurement From the experiment with the picture and the candlestick we learned that we only need to know such interesting circumstances, -in order to derive our Conclusions to draw. The sun is the image; Venus we confuse with the candlestick, and my two eyes--turn into two astronomers, which at both opposite ends of the world and the - Observe Venus on the Sun. The distance between the two eyes is now so as big as the whole earth,' equal to 1717 miles. Both astronomers We see Venus, of course, in different places on the Sun, as well as the both eyes saw the candlestick at different places in the picture The exact measurement showed that the displacement was $36\frac{1}{4}$ times smaller than the entire diameter of the sun as we see it, and we understand According to the details given in previous chapters, we can determine this quantity directly with our instruments. However, this distance is now three times greater than 'the distance of the two eyes which Venus from observed from both ends of the world, because Venus, as we used to saw us three times, is closer than the sun. So, the whole sun $3 \times 36\frac{1}{4} = 108\frac{3}{4}$ times greater than this distance, that is $108\frac{3}{4} \times 1717$ miles, i that is 187 000 miles. So we have the real size of the sun before we know anything about their distance. We will but, now very soon get to know each other. / . -

For this purpose we take a thaler and gradually bring it to such a distance from us that it just covers the sun. We, will find that this takes place at a distance of about 354 cm. At this distance, a thaler, which has a diameter of 33 millimeters, as large as the sun. But since an object that is half as large...

is far away. like another, who is just like him, always twice as big appears as that, then we must also conclude, conversely, that, for example, For example, an object that we know is effectively a hundred times larger is as another, but still as big as it appears, even a hundred times must be further away from us. We Andes now, by taking the above-found" ! Diameter of the sun of 187 000 miles by 33 millimeters Divide that the sun is effectively 42,000 million times larger in diameter than a thaler, and therefore also just as many times further away from us must be considered as such if it is blocking the sun from our eyes. takes place at a distance of 354 centimeters. We multiply this number by the above to obtain the distance of the sun in meters, namely 148,000 million meters; converted into miles, this finally results in around 20 million lions. We have also determined the real distance of Venus from We saw earlier that it was three times as far from the Sun is as far away from us as it is from us when it is closest to us. It is therefore s/ 4 as far from the Sun as the latter is from us, that is, 15 million miles and 5 million miles remain between Venus and Earth in the least trap.

I believe that through these in their nature probably quite primitive approaches means of observation, as indeed from the earth far distances distances in space can be determined with logical certainty, whether Astronomers, however, have no money to spend on such measurements. 'use maintain.' ^ v , . • ; ' N . V , '

Is the light beam now just a tiny little thing curved, then this whole juggling with numbers becomes more and more Nonsense. And this baseless number game, They want to present us as “proof”, but still accuse the astronomers the fact of the curvature of light (Plotnikov effect) as well known as I am. Remember the “confession” of the famous astronomer Prof. A. Eddington, according to whom the astro- nomics “presupposes” the straightness of the light rays, this pure “assumption” as a “theory” to base their measurements. How In contrast, the Hohhvelt theory is firmly and securely founded

det! Practical astronomy (forecast of the future. Positions of the celestial bodies) but is completely independent of the results of these purely fallacious conclusions theoretical astronomy. There is a convincing argument for this the proof. Kepler, one of the fathers of the Copernican system, The distance between the Earth and the Sun was only 6 to 7 millimetres miles (compared to today's estimate of around -150 million kilometers!) -and calculated despite the' "huge error lers" (in the Copernican sense) the future positions of the celestial bodies are absolutely correct! The results of the practical Astronomy are controllable. The moon, for example, comes "on time"

37

lent" to the predicted location in the sky or not. Here Therefore, incorrect calculation methods can easily be corrected by the Practice must be recognized and corrected. The results of the theoretical astronomy, however, are uncontrollable. Whether the sun 150 million kilometers away or only 3—4000 kilometers, is irrelevant for the calculations of practical astronomy (like Kepler's calculations prove). Since the results of the theoretical ' astronomy are not controllable, exists without furthermore, the possibility that fundamental errors may creep in chen that are never recognized. Then the calculation is correct, but not their prerequisites, so that the result of numbers which do not define concepts and therefore have no truth content own. . . .

The astronomer MW Meyer now gives in his already mentioned Work openly and without concern that the bill in every case can make it "accurate". He writes: 1

"For example, if it turns out that a new body, let us say once a newly discovered satellite orbits its planet faster circles than the calculation according to the theory indicated, then the Uber"

Attunement seems to be achieved by assuming that the Planet has a larger mass, is heavier than we have known until then

believed, and if this assumption is not confirmed by the movement of other bodies, which it occasionally also influences, we have thereby significantly improved our knowledge sharpens.” 1).

You have to read this paragraph slowly and carefully and pay particular attention to the highlighted areas. Then it is very revealing. Here an astronomer admits that theory and Practice by changing assumptions in “agreement” It clearly indicates the mass (gravity) of the planet and correct as an assumption that “we believed until then”. The severity of a planet, according to the astronomer Meyer, is only “a assumption”. However, anyone who does not use this “assumption” “occasionally is refuted”, “we have thereby significantly improved our knowledge ly, intensified.” (It must be strange “knowledge” that here are gained and “exacerbated” through “assumptions”!?)

In fact, the results of the theoretical Astronomy entirely based on false (unproven) The invoices of the Astronomers are “equations with lots of unknowns” that can be of course can easily be “made to fit” by using the “verified” values are changed accordingly if there are differences between the results among each other. Then you take away from one celestial bodies remove some of their weight (i.e. “gravity”) and she adds to the other. The famous “astronomical

*) The highlights were made by me. JL

38

Accuracy” has been restored. But does anyone doubt the incredible numerical inflation of the Copernican claims about entities distances, size, weights, etc. of the celestial bodies, then these “assumptions”, these “conjectures”, are suddenly “Results of exact research”.

This also frightens people away from knowingly false claims. For example, the astronomer MW Meyer, after having previously shown how to counteract sayings “eliminated” (see above!):

“In this respect it is now of great importance for our knowledge of the great administration of the whole, that we have not yet found a single celestial bodies could be found, even in those very distant regions of the universe, where the effect of our sun no longer reaches, which did not move exactly 1) according to the theory, or that in a system of movements of several bodies insoluble contradictions documented." ; '

In my work “The Hollow Earth Theory” I put forward a number of quotes from famous astronomers who admitted that the “Theory” here meant “law of gravitation” is not true, ie, that the planets in their actual orbit do not exactly correspond to the theory Furthermore, it is clearly admitted that this alleged “Law” is not applicable at all in the “fixed star widths”. A “system of movements” is not even possible with three bodies. pern calculable because mathematics uses the well-known “three-body” problem” has not yet been solved. It is astonishing how In so few lines one can find so many inaccuracies in a believer Should science not be the truth? serve?

Exact measurements as the basis of the hollow earth theory

In 1897, the US press published extensive reports about the measurements and experiments of the professor of geodesy UG Morrow, whose detailed report on this appeared in 1898 in the above-mentioned work “Cellular Cosmogony” 2). Professor UG Morrow, as a true scientist, wanted to answer the question of Copernican world view or hollow world through exact measurements He invented a new measuring device — the Rectilineator — which it allows the light beam to be switched off during measurements.

Professor UG Morrow used the Rectilineator to lay Lines over water surfaces. Since these are known to follow the curvature of the earth, a straight line with increasing Length always further away from the water surface — if the

*) Highlighted by me. JL

1 J) Geodesy = the art of surveying.

Earth's surface would be convex (Copernican) curved. Instead The straight lines laid by Prof. UG-Morrow always met in a position corresponding to the concave curvature of the earth (hollow-wide) Length on the water surface. Professor UG Morrow laid So, in a sense, a ruler is attached to the earth's surface. (To see the To make things very clear, put a pencil inside and ■ outside of the wall of a pot.)

Any objections to the measurements of Professor UG Morrow' are not possible. My critics only know this all too well. That is why all "critics" without exception have used this measurement

gen in their "criticisms" 1). Since 1933 I have been spreading in around 80,000 books and brochures the measurement results in large presentation with pictures. I now ask: What do you have Criticisms have any value at all if they are based on the decisive What kind of strange things are these?

Scientists who describe the "church spire" to their readers as a "be-proof" for the convex curvature of the earth, but deny them v remain silent that the question has long been solved by exact measurements?

Why must the Copernican scientists keep these measurements secret? Because the measurement results are indisputably in favour of the hollow earth.

Prof. UG Morrow has already put the made an example and the line back to the starting point

Had any influences influenced the line at the “preliminary downwards”, then when measuring backwards a
A further decrease occurred. Instead, the line “rose”
back to the starting point. Since the difference between “convex and concave” already at a distance of 8 kilometers around 10 meters (a rather “tangible” difference), there is no
Complaint. (After all, a professor of geodesy will be understand the craft.)

What should the Copernicanists do now? Refute ■
They do not accept the measurement results and do not want to acknowledge them.
So all that remains is stubborn silence. Every logically thinking person among my readers will have to admit that in this
Silence the tacit recognition of the measurement results
This also means that “tacitly
knows”, that the hollow earth theory has been proven and Copernicanism is refuted 2).

*) According to the first publications in the American press,
There is nothing more to be said about these measurements of the Earth's shape.
the “authorities” there had enough influence to keep the “silence”
politics” even in the American state, which is so proud of its “independence”
press.

1) I was able to be brief here because in Part II I will focus on the measurements
in favor of the hollow world. In Part II the reader will then find also the drawings. ,

40

In the years 1901 to 1902, Prof. McNair of the Michigan College of Mines" a series of plumb measurements in the 1300 meter deep shafts of the Tamarad Mine in Calumet (Michigan, USA)
Presumably the measurements of Professor UG Morrow in previous years. Professor McNair said

well: If we live on the convex side of a sphere, then the perpendiculars must converge at the bottom, because the center of the earth is then below us. But if we live in a hollow sphere, then the plumb lines diverge at the bottom. (See drawing no. 11/12).

The entire series of plumb measurements was completed with the exception of one in favor of the hollow world. 1) The plumb lines did not converge at the bottom but apart.

As a Copernican, Professor McNair did not want this result, but the opposite. This was of course not to be achieved. He was always looking for excuses. When he noticed the draught in the shaft for the wanted to blame the separation of the solders, broke the engineers present burst into loud laughter. (The Er-, clarification was received with "insufficient courtesy" in order to Professor McNair writes this in his report.) But this was also the only possible response from experts to such a "grotesque Excuse". Consider that the 50 pound weights on a thin piano wire. Since the weights were in oil basins were embedded, only the thin wire stood in the way of the draft. Now you could not even use

i) This one exception was explained in a recently published broken wire that was still stuck in the shaft wall and the swinging of one lot.

''', ■ '' • 41

In the years 1901 to 1902, Prof. McNair of the Michigan

College of Mines" a series of plumb measurements in the 1300 meter deep shafts of the Tamarack Mine in Calumet (Michigan, USA) Presumably the measurements of Professor UG Morrow in previous years. Professor McNair said well: If we live on the convex side of a sphere, then the perpendiculars must converge at the bottom, because the center of the earth is then below us. But if we live in a hollow sphere, then the plumb lines diverge at the bottom. (See drawing no. 11/12).

Drawing No. 11

Drawing No. 12

The entire series of plumb measurements was completed with the exception of one in favor of the hollow world. 1) The plumb lines did not converge at the bottom but apart.

As a Copernican, Professor McNair did not want this result, but the opposite. This was of course not achievable. He was always looking for excuses. When he noticed the draught in the shaft for the wanted to blame the separation of the solders, broke the engineers present burst into loud laughter. (The clarification was received with "insufficient courtesy" in order to Professor McNair writes this in his report.) But this was also the only possible response from experts to such a "grotesque Excuse". Consider that the 50 pound weights on a thin piano wire. Since the weights were in oil basins were embedded, only the thin wire stood in the way of the draft. Now you could not even use

■) This one exception was explained in a recently published broken wire that was still stuck in the shaft wall and the swinging of one lot.

In the years 1901 to 1902, Prof. McNair of the Michigan College of Mines" a series of plumb measurements in the 1300 meter deep shafts of the Tamarack Mine in Calumet (Michigan, USA) Presumably the measurements of Professor UG Morrow in previous years. Professor McNair said well: If we live on the convex side of a sphere, then the perpendiculars must converge at the bottom, because the center of the earth is then below us. But if we live in a hollow sphere, then the plumb lines diverge at the bottom. (See drawing no. 11/12).

Drawing No. 11 Drawing No. 12

The entire series of plumb measurements was completed with the exception of one in favor of the hollow world. 1) The plumb lines did not converge at the bottom but apart.

As a Copernican, Professor McNair did not want this result, but the opposite. This was of course not achievable. He was always looking for excuses. When he noticed the draught in the shaft for the wanted to blame the separation of the solders, broke the engineers present burst into loud laughter. (The clarification was received with "insufficient courtesy" in order to Professor McNair writes this in his report.) But this was also the only possible response from experts to such a "grotesque Excuse". Consider that the 50 pound weights on a thin piano wire. Since the weights were in oil basins

were embedded, only the thin wire stood in the way of the draft.
Now you could not even use

») This one exception found its explanation in a recently published broken wire that was still stuck in the shaft wall and the swinging of one lot.

41

A powerful propeller can generate an airflow that is strong enough would be to pull a thin piano wire with 50 pounds hanging from it, to move at all. In addition, the draft would have a. Wire to right and the other to the left and in this position must be kept constant, > •

Since Prof. McNair's plumb measurements are very important for the hollow earth theory, useful, I naturally had no reason to use the somewhat embarrassing excuse for the draft especially since he only spoke of "assumption and hypothesis". He did not commit himself, but said: "... after this hypothesis Once admitted, it seems that it is observable for all phenomena that are being observed."

"Wash my fur, but don't wet it!" That's how One can translate these omissions. From these more than "cautious" According to these statements, the "Kosmos" (Stuttgart 1941) made a "decision cover" (a completely secure thing!) and threw me fake research. I am now hanging the "fake" a little lower.

What mattered and still matters is not the lazy The excuse is not the draft, but the measurement results themselves. but were in favor of the hollow earth. 1)

N v. ■' '

American friends of the hollow earth idea made Prof. McNair pointed out that there are two shafts of 4250 feet deep, which is accessed by a straight tunnel of 3200 feet long. The divergence of the Perpendiculars would then be 0.166 »meters on the convex earth and in the Concave Earth 0.184 meters. The difference between the two would be i.e. 0.35 meters = 35 centimeters. Every geodesist would be in the claim that such differences cannot be measured accurately, an insult to his class. (The possible error in According to Suckow (Die Landmessung, Leipzig-Berlin, 1919) less than 1 millimeter per 1 kilometer length!) At Such differences of course do not give any excuse for the

I) But how these are assessed by objective experts was shown to me a letter from which I quote below:

“Your ‘introduction to the hollow world theory’ prompts me to also I have had the book for several I have read it thoroughly several times and today I only regret that I have not was previously introduced to your theory. ✓

The measurements at the Tamarack Mine in Calumet, Michigan, are known, because I myself was in the Tamarack, Red Jacket and Calumet shafts of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.

I will continue to follow all your work with the greatest interest. follow and always welcome me as a supporter of your hollow earth theory know."

Draughts.” This is what Prof. McNair probably said at the time and gave the experiments were finally stopped.

The Passat as alleged proof of the axis rotation of a

Earth planet.

Professor Dr. Wilhelm Schmidt writes in his book for teachers training-specific work "Astronomical Geography" (Leipzig and Vienna 1903):

"Another of those objections to the doctrine of the axis rotation of the earth, that then because of the lagging of the air an extremely strong east wind would have to blow towards the west, also by pointing out that the air also has this rotation
■ tion speed. — Something similar is effective
ical phenomenon, as winds blowing from higher latitudes to lower contractions, due to the greater speed of travel, which the larger parallel circles, as soon as they reach them, Remaining towards the west, so from north winds gradually to Northeast winds blowing from southern latitudes towards the equator towards the south-east winds. Thus, a lively
The belt of trade winds indicates the rotation of the Earth's axis on both sides of the equator. — The altitude from the lower
At higher latitudes, air masses flowing down to higher altitudes transform in our hemisphere from southerly winds to southwesterly ones, by with the greater rotational speed of its origin the slower eastward migrating places of higher latitudes rush out.

In close connection with this and with the horizontal
Rotation of the horizons represents the general rotation of the winds and Ocean currents, the formation of air vortices of certain direction of rotation (cyclones and anticyclones), which often extend over long
.expand countries and the multiple changes of wind direction and weather in our latitudes. The course of this
Vortex and the succession of different wind directions is south of the equator are opposite to those in the northern hemisphere. All are a testimony to the rotation of the Earth's axis."

One must first translate this juggling with words into clear, simple German to understand the contradictions of this

position to be recorded.

*) No easterly winds, because the air reflects the rotation of the Earth planet in the same speed, so does not lag behind. •

! j But easterly winds, because the air flowing towards the equator flows towards the west remains behind, so the rotation of the Earth planet does not occur at the same speed (Trade winds). : ■

3) The winds from the north are said to be due to the east-facing Axial rotation of the earth on our hemisphere Remaining behind, i.e. to North→ easterly winds will blow.

4) The winds coming from the south (in the northern hemisphere) against the eastward rotation of the Earth's axis, but even get ahead of it. v

V Point 1 is intended to “reject the objection to the doctrine of the axis rotation of the earth”, but point 2 a “living Prove the Earth's axial rotation' According to the However, according to the principles of logic, something cannot be simultaneously right and be wrong. If point 1 is correct, then point 2 must be wrong or vice versa. .

If point 1 is correct (and it stands alone with the other claims of Copernicanism), then the Displacement of air masses of different temperatures or different pressure as if no movement of the planet Earth.

If point 2 were correct, then all over the world East winds are always and constantly prevailing. Can the air at all the rotation lags behind, then the difference of 1666 kilometers per hour at the equator to zero at the North Pole so huge that the constant exchange of air between equator and Poland has long since used the east wind to achieve sole dominion over the whole world

The wind coming from the North Pole has brought the Rotational speed zero. (The poles of the rotating sphere rest as we know). If he were to stay behind against the rotation, then a storm of 1660 kilometers would occur at the equator hour! For comparison: 50. kilometers of air movement per hour is already referred to as a storm and the worst hurricanes reach barely more than 200 kilometers per hour. Above all, One might ask oneself why, if the air is opposite the alleged rotation of the earth "persists" (remains behind), not also a "Persistence" (staying behind) compared to the much faster movement of the Earth's flight around the sun. Why then the planet Earth does not have a tail of air like a comet? If the difference from zero (at the poles) to 1600 km/h. (at the equator)'the air "stays behind", why then the approximately 100,000 kilometers per hour of earth flight have no effect?

, Copernican cannot explain why the north winds to northeast winds and the south winds to southwest winds' (in the northern hemisphere), nor can we give an explanation for this, that the air vortices (low pressure areas) always move from the west to East, but in the southern hemisphere it is exactly the opposite. Prof. Dr. Schmidt claims in the above quotation that this is also a witness nis of the "rotation of the Earth's axis". However, he is very careful not to explanation, but is content with the mere assertion In truth, neither astronomers nor meteorologists can The typical migration of the vertebrae from their formation between Newfoundland and Iceland to northwestern Europe.

clarify, and certainly not with the rotation of the earth. The "lows" transport warm air from the southwest to the northeast and migrate itself in this direction. The usual explanation, according to which the air from the high pressure areas in a clockwise rotation and in a opposite rotation into the low pressure areas, obviously — despite the claim of Prof. Dr. Schmidt — in no connection with the alleged rotation of the earth. In addition, It is in line with the now generally accepted so-called "polar front theory". According to this, the Warm air flowing "high" (in the northern hemisphere) as relatively narrow wedge from the southwest into the northward cold air. The hollow earth theory goes one step further further and claims that through this process the vortex of the "lows" are created in the first place. In addition, it can clarify why the lows" in the "weather corner" west of Iceland.

The warm air advancing from the south to the north is due to the polar oriented electron rotation on the north • hemisphere deflected to the right — i.e. to the northeast — (warm front). On the left side of the "wedge" there must be a Zone of rarefied air into which cold air from the north flows (cold front). The north-south direction in this zone The cold air is condensed due to the polar aligned electrons rotation is also deflected to the right in the Northern Hemisphere; so that the cold front runs from northeast to southwest. Since the Warm air supply from the south lasts for a certain time and continuously is deflected to the east, so that cold air from the north is constantly the zone of rarefied air west of the warm air wedge, so A vortex must be created and this must move from the southwest to northeast. ' :

Why is the warm air now pushing north? It is this •
an effect of temperature contrasts on the earth's surface. The
The equator is hot and the poles are cold. Heated air rises
High up in the troposphere it flows from the equator to
the poles. In the northern hemisphere it is deviated to the right
directed so that the south wind becomes a southwest wind (anti-
Passat). A part of the air that is not heated up as much
was driven, already falls in the so-called "Roßbreiten",
forming zones of high air pressure. The air now flows again
on the earth's surface to the north, is heated again,
rises, is cooled again at the top, forms again zones of high
air pressure and so on. 1) But why does the advance of warm air
in our area always to Greenland, as the last stop before that-
forming the well-known "Azores High"? Because Greenland with its
3000 meter thick ice sheet is the largest cold reservoir in the northern
hemisphere. Furthermore, on the way from the south
there is smooth sea everywhere without obstacles for these air currents
It therefore rushes to the air masses flowing to its sides
ahead (wedge formation). How much the land holds back the air masses,
can be clearly seen on the attached weather map at the exit
bulge of the warm front in southern Norway. /

One does not have to think of the high and low pressure areas as
horizontal
zonal structures, for which the records on the weather
map unfortunately seduce. The essential thing is not the ground winds, but
the vertical circulation of air. Rising air (air
warming) reduces the high pressure by moving into colder counter-
pressure,
Conversely, descending (cold) air builds high pressure
because cold air is heavier than warm air and sinks to the bottom.
The outflow of air from the high pressure area and the inflow

---:- V) ' - \ • i

J) The air loses about 1° of heat for every 100 meters it rises and regains it when descending. Think of the hairdryer, which over the snowfields and glaciers of the Alps, where it drops to well below zero cooled down and it is warm again in the valley.

In a low pressure area, meteorologists imagine standing drawing in front of 1).

As already mentioned, this view is not compatible with the polar front theory. This assumes a wedge-shaped outflow of the warmed air from the Azores high in a northerly direction and a wedge-shaped outflow of cold air from the polar high in the south direction. Only from the interaction of both highs The “vortex” can arise. The above drawing therefore has only applies to the insignificant surface winds. But even here that the air currents emanating from the high (active currents tion) to the right, even if they in the direction from east to west or from west to east In the latter two cases, one can now see the "earth rotation” no longer responsible. They clearly and unambiguously testify to the correctness of my statement,

Drawing No. 16

According to the rightward deflection in the Northern Hemisphere is general and without exception applies to every moving body 2). That the ground winds flowing into the low in a left-turning direction is determined by the type • the formation of the low. They represent a passive (compensatory) flow that counteracts the vortex generated by the rightward deflection follows.

Why are the conditions in the Southern Hemisphere just around
Because right and left are swapped there. From the
Of the two people in the drawing above, one is standing at the North Pole

- 1) Taken from "Meyers Lexikon", Vol. 7 (Leipzig 1939).

2) I will discuss this in more detail below.

47

and the other at the south pole of the hollow earth. You can see that right
and
T.inks are facing each other. Now move the menu
schen.am North Pole on the Earth's surface to the South Pole. Then cover
right and left again. " <

As we have seen, the hollow earth theory is able to even apply to the
Meteorology has a fruitful effect. If one goes on to consider the air
exchange from the standpoint of the hollow earth theory\
and to consider that it is one and the same force (electron rotation)
which determines both the daily orbits of the celestial bodies around the
Earth and
also causes the deflection of air masses within the Earth,
then you will not be able to avoid paying attention to the moon (and the
other
celestial bodies) have an influence on the weather. 1)
Today, the dogma of the quasi "infinite" distance
separation of the celestial bodies from the earth's surface, that one
makes relevant observations and explores this important area of
Meteorology to the calendar makers and their "farmers' rules"
leaves.'

I would have liked to delve a little deeper into the subject.
but will understand that I am not offering a course in meteorology
can bring, since the space of a brochure is limited. In my
However, I will continue to write my main work "The Hollow Earth Theory"

(4th ed.)

special attention to the question of the circulation of air masses in the hollow

world in more detail. Above all, it must be clarified how the air masses flowing from the equator to the poles (anti-Passat) will return. The meteorologists are silent about this. lied thoroughly';

• 1 i ; - . . . • * . • * . ,

The deflection of rectilinearly moving bodies to the right on the north hemisphere and to the left in the Southern Hemisphere.

According to our meteorologists, near the equator the wind coming from the north (trade winds) to the right — i.e. to the west. The wind coming from the south Wind (anti-trade wind) is also blowing to the right — that is, to the east — In the first case, the wind should be directed against the “Earth rotation” Remaining behind, in the second case moving ahead. Now The wind blowing parallel to the equator is also deflected, and to the right in the Northern Hemisphere and to the right in the Southern Hemisphere to the left. This is no longer possible, even with excuses, “explain” because there is a “rotation of the earth” in north-south or south-northerly direction even in the Copernican system can.

1) Which need have nothing to do with astrology.' .

2) In the northern hemisphere. South of the equator it is the other way round.

If a person gets lost on the snowfields of the north without to be able to orientate oneself in the sky (cloud cover) and tries to

to go straight ahead, then he goes around to the right in a circle. If the same person is mistaken in Antarctica (South Pole region), then he under the same conditions left in a circle. Ent- Similar observations were made in the deserts of the North and southern hemisphere. Academic science also claims This phenomenon is attributed to the alleged rotation of the Earth 1).

Since there is no direction in the circle, these lost people had to all cases twice on their circular migration parallel to the equator Why were they moved back to the right in both cases? distracted? From a Copernican point of view, there is no reason for this. Applying the Copernican “explanation” to this interesting phenomenon, then we get:

The lost man moves one step from north to south. The rotation speed of the one step further south Parallel circle (earth parallel to the equator) is an unmeasurable A tiny bit larger than the one from which the step originates. While man takes the step, he is one step south- parallel circle due to its greater rotation speed to the east (left) and the now stand with one foot on the slower rotating parallel circle The remaining person lands with the raised other foot slightly further to the right, which then gradually becomes a right turn With each step, however, the difference between the with the step captured parallel circles smaller and finally stops then, when a quarter circle is completed, it stops completely. How does the How can hikers get past this “dead point”? If I were to calculate the matter, it would be very unlikely low values. In addition, it must be understood that the rotation rotation speed of the rotating planet Earth an “angular ' speed', but the above explanation ' a linear speed speed. If the latter is correct, then the rotation tion at the equator with the speed of 1666 kilometers in of the hour a person located there as a result of the centrifugal effect into “space”. If one says this to the . Copernicanists, then they point out that the ^angular velocity speed”, but is quite minimal, since the Earth planet is only half as fast

*) The well-known Heidelberg astronomer Wolf writes in his main work page 548:

“William Ferrel (born in Pennsylvania in 1817) already in 1860 in the Math. Monthly the
that every body moving on the earth’s surface
suffers an effect resulting from the rotation of the Earth's axis,
through which it moves to the right in the northern hemisphere and to the
south
to the left of the direction of its movement.”

fast as the small hand of the clock. This (small) angle
speed is one centimeter away from the poles
as large as the equator. For the people of Hammerfest—
one of the northernmost cities in the world — the
starry sky (Copernicartian) just as quickly as for humans
in Quito, the capital of the state of Ecuador (equator). Either
— or! If the foot of the lost person “persists” in the north-south direction,
If it is ahead of the Earth's rotation in a south-north direction, then
Equator not only the foot, but the whole person "slides off
changed". . . : - ' ' v , ■

To overcome the “dead point”, the technology requires a
so-called flywheel. Where is the “momentum” that leads to
^finding the dead point would be necessary? What force causes the
Deviation from the “rotation direction” at the dead point?

Just as the north wind is deflected to the right to the north
East trade winds and remain in this direction or the anti-trade winds
blows from the equator to the poles without describing a circle
ben, the path of the wanderer could never become a circle
Consider also the relatively enormous amount of
guidance would be necessary to get out of the path of the desert wanderer
(without
water!).in a few days a circle of perhaps a hundred kilos:
meters (and less!) in size. This is already

The above “explanation” fails. The tiny distraction in a Step resulting from the difference in the rotation speed of the parallel circles covered by the step would result, could best be if only circles of enormous size are created! Also consider, that the hiker in the circle, the closer he comes to the “dead point”, increasingly obliquely cuts the parallel circles. The steps thus capture with ever narrowing distances between the circles, resulting in an ever decreasing deflection should result until it stops completely at the “dead point”. . . ;

As already said, this is all just theory, because then, if one assumes the equal angular velocity of all Parallel circles and each parallel circle of the rotating Earth planets ascribe a special speed, the Ab→ steering in the snowfields of the polar regions should be almost zero (the poles of the rotating sphere are at rest!), while at the equator with its speed of 1666 kilometers a spin into space.

Ocean currents also follow the law of right deflection in the Northern Hemisphere and the left deflection in the Southern Hemisphere. A well-known example of this is the Gulf current that flows from southwest to northeast. The influence of the Coastal formations and the countercurrents coming from the depths disturbances disturb the image, but without affecting its convincing clarity

50

The following from the “Kleines Brockhaus” (Leipzig 1925) shows clearly and clearly “legal circles” north of the equator and “lihs-circles” south of it.

- Ocean currents.

• 1 Drawing No. 17 i -

What is particularly interesting is that the “circles” are actually ellipses with the “tropics” as the major axis, both north and south of the equator. This has its special Reason. It is not at the equator, but at the turning circles are hottest (in summer). At the equator the sun shines vertical only twice a year for a very short time. In contrast, it seems each summer for a longer period in the region of the tropics perpendicular to the earth. Therefore (in summer) there is a much stronger warming than at the equator. (I myself once In Rio de Janeiro we experienced 53 degrees in the shade, a temperature that at the equator is never reached.) The air heated there rises, tends towards the cooler north, cools down at higher altitudes and falls in the Azores low again, thereby forming the Azores high In winter, the tropics are only as warm as in a normal summer here. Then it is hotter at the equator. • and the heated air masses coming from there feed the Azores high. Since their energy is only needed to bridge the a certain distance is sufficient and the way from the equator to the Azores is further than the Tropic of Cancer, so which no longer reaches the Azores in winter. The heated air masses fall down before then. This is the very simple reason for the mysterious “retreat” (according to Sū→ the Azores High in winter.

51

• Rrtatlv warm currents: 1 ■= Gulf Stream, 2 » tford-Equatorial Current, 3 Equator!•

Countercurrent, South Aquaforial Current, S *=* Brasllstrvm, Kuro-Sjwo.

Relatively cold currents: 7 *=> Labrador Current, 8 «=• Greenland Current, 9 = Hamburg Current, 10 *= California Current, 11 =* Benguella Current, 12 «=> Peru Current, 13 == West Wind Drift.

Note also on the map of ocean currents that the elliptical currents cover huge distances parallel to the equator, e.g. the North Equatorial Current of California across the Pacific to Japan. Here the failure of the Copernican “explanation” is quite obvious. The hollow earth theory, however, says: the water in the hottest places of the Earth (the tropics) is the most heated and tries in all directions to cooler areas. The Earth's rotation — which deflects every moving body — brings it to circle. Due to the resistance from coasts and other power systems, the circle becomes an ellipse (which, by the way, is much more circular than on the map, because there the longitudes are parallel, but they are drawn, while in reality they are in the north and south converge).

The water masses of the rivers in the northern hemisphere are also deflected to the right and to the left in the southern hemisphere. The effect is reflected in a washing out of the corresponding bank.

At the poles, the air, ice and water masses circulate uniformly clockwise in the north (i.e. to the west) and in the south anti-clockwise - around (i.e. to the east). On the map of currents, this phenomenon in the Southern Hemisphere is shown as 'westerly drift'. This is also consistent with the Copernican “explanation” quoted above. It is not in agreement, but completely in agreement with the hollow world theory.

Particularly instructive with regard to the hollow earth theory is the alleged deflection of all moving bodies to the right in the Northern Hemisphere and to the left in the Southern Hemisphere is the iron

The electron rotation even controls the heavy locomotives to the right in the US and to the left in the southern hemisphere. We use both the right wheel rims of the locomotives as well as the right rail more worn than the left wheel rims and the left rail, which every railway repair turwerkstatt can attest. In the southern hemisphere it is again vice versa. The Copernicanists also know this phenomenon, However, they claim that the greater wear on the right wheel rims is only on north-south routes. In fact, I was able to use the S-Bahn in Berlin, whose tracks were cut by the particularly quickly after the intervals between successive moves used, an equally strong wear of the right rail regardless depending on the direction.

Single-track railways show greater wear on the right Rail not open, because on the outward and return journey (in the direction of travel

seen), exchange right and left.

In right-hand traffic (as in Germany), the two outermost of the four rails of a double-track line are more worn

than the two inner ones — in left-hand traffic (as used to be the case in Austria)

It is the two inner ones that are more worn. This must according to the hollow earth theory, as shown in the following drawing.

It was argued that it was very unlikely that the electron rotation on the short distance of two rails pairs show a complete reversal of the direction of the effect should. I can't find anything improbable about it.

The electrons rotate polar, aligned and go for reasons, which I already published in the second edition of my main work "The Hollow Earth Theory"-after every disturbance inevitably back to the polar alignment. 1) This polar alignment

creates a clockwise rotation in the northern hemisphere and in the Southern Hemisphere a left turn, and this affects the moving bodies per regardless of their distance from each other and directs them accordingly from their direction of movement. In the Passat and Anti-Passat, the moving air masses even lie on top of each other and are therefore — because they have opposite directions of movement have — also deflected in exactly the opposite direction, but in any case in the northern hemisphere to the right (from the direction of movement) and in the southern hemisphere to the left.

On the existence of polar-aligned electron rotation
By the way, every reader can easily find out through a small experiment
If you place a steel or iron rod somewhere in the

!) Due to space constraints, it is unfortunately not possible for me to publish my "General mechanical force theory" here. ' If the brochure is not expensive, I have to use the space sparingly. Here Actually, only a picture of the hollow world can be drawn. Whoever sees the hollow world
If you want to study theory thoroughly, I have to refer you to my main work. I have already gone into more detail here than I could with the purpose of the brochure. '

North-South direction parallel to the Earth's axis 1), it is determined by the electrons flowing around it. After some time, you can determine the polarity with the help of a small compass
If you bring an identical rod in the east-west direction to check tion, it remains free of magnetism. Incidentally, often iron stair railings running in the north-south direction, magnetic polarity. This is clear evidence of the constant Streams of polar rotating electrons freely filling space.
Because iron (in contrast to steel) loses ; yes immediately the Magnetism as soon as the current flowing around it stops. Since in every household has a suitable piece of steel or iron, or is easy to obtain; anyone can use this

Run experiment. ! ; ' ■ ■

'By the way, I stand by the assumption of a space-filling-'
the electron sea (ether of electrons) is not alone.

Copernican scientist — Prof. Dr. W. Walte — came to
the same conclusion. He published his findings almost immediately
time with me 2) in his work “Kraft .und Energie”, (Leipzig 1926).

We also have many other points of contact. For example,
Prof. Dr. Walte, that there are only kinetic energies, while
I, moreover, see only manifestations in all kinds of power
a single primal force,' which in the lossless electron
rotation has its cause..

; I am aware that the hints I have made here about the
the whole world and thus also all the spaces between the smallest
sea of electrons that fills the particles of matter,
must sound fantastic. But this is only because I am
few words cannot describe this very interesting matter.

In my main work “The Hollow Earth Theory”, I discuss in detail
No Copernican can say what force actually is

and what holds the matter together “at its core”. The “hollow- ■
■ world theory” can do it. It can show graphically and logically
how the atoms and molecules hold together as hollow bodies like
which the Copernicanists called the “mysterious long-distance force”
inexplicable

“Attraction” occurs as a mechanical process. Many
ghostly letters from engineers and technicians showed me
that it is precisely the real experts — those who deal with the problems
the force that we have to deal with on a daily basis in our professional lives
— my
appreciate insights.

' But if one wanted to object that the tiny electron
dpch could not move heavy locomotives, then I want

h Of course parallel to the axis of the Hohhvelt. For Germany be
The inclination of the rod, taking into account the deflection, is
approximately

66° downwards. •■ •. r ' \

s) Unfortunately, I did not get my hands on his work until 1947, as it was also “dead” remained silent” . .

54

only point to the tremendous impact of the atomic bomb, which known from the electrons released during the explosion, The electric field consisting of electrons is also Electricity shows the strongest force effects. I also see the assumed that the locomotive on the right was heavier than the left. This objection does not address the problem, since the South African Railways use German locomotives, but their wheel rims due to the reversal of the situation in the southern hemisphere on the left In general, objections that only have a Part of the phenomena are completely inadmissible. Should an entry wall have weight, then it must refer to the totality of the appearance tions, i.e. to any direction in which moving body. Otherwise it is just a lazy Excuse.

The famous “Foucault pendulum” is also such a “be- Consequently, according to the hollow earth theory, it must be on the Northern Hemisphere to the right and in the Southern Hemisphere to the left be distracted. This is the case. ' ■

In contrast, the Copernicanists “explain” that the pendulum would “persist” and the Earth planet will disappear beneath him. A The reasoning explaining the details of this event is have not yet been seen. In principle, however, the same way as with the desert wanderer.' The objection, that the differences in the different speeds under the pen del rotating parallel circles of the rotating planet Earth in Considering the small extent of the movement described by the pendulum circle become negligible and at the two “dead

points” of the circle are not present at all.
the Copernican “explanation” in itself. By the way,
was the fact of the deflection of the vibration plane of a pen
dels long before Leon. Foucault.' Dr. Carl Schöpffer
writes about it in his highly interesting work “The Contradiction
sayings in astronomy” (Braunschweig 1869):. , ,

“The fact is that the deviation of swinging pendulums can be determined
from their
vibrational level long before Leon Foucault, but
was not so bold as to consider it a proof of the rotation of the earth.
The Accademia del Cimenti in Florence already produced in the 17th
century
further experiments with pendulums; then in 1750 Grant and at the
beginning of this
In the 19th century, Ritter continued these experiments in Munich. The two
men
already recognized what is now accepted as a fact that
In swinging pendulums, electrical currents are generated, which are then
in different areas different influences of the earth's magnetism
mus be influenced differently. Ritter found that the pendulum moved to the
right
when it was over the South Pole, to the left when it was over the North Pole
- of a magnet exerted its vibrations!" 1)

») Ebel “On the Structure of the Earth” Vol. II, p. 425.

55

All the outstanding physicists mentioned above have observations
made that are associated with a “persistence” of the pendulum with respect
to
a globe that is “rotating away” beneath it.
Here again the experiment confirms my explanation of the
Pendulum phenomenon. Ritter’s experiments clearly demonstrate a
electric force (electron rotation) as the cause of the pendulum
phenomenon. The German researcher Ritter and his experiments

one remains silent and falsely describes in the entire scientific scientific literature the Frenchman Foucault as the discoverer of Pendulum phenomenon, only because its claims Copernican scientists found the long-sought “proof” of the “rotation of the Earth” seemed to give.

The gyrocompass should also remain constant and the rotating earth. ■ planet rotates beneath it. How can its directionality be determined? First, let us look at the Copernican theory clarification a little closer. Below is a relevant quote from “Small Gyrocompass Dictionary” by Professor Dr. H. Meldau (Hamburg 1922): ■ •

..The reason (for the “directing power” of the gyrocompass JL) is that that as the Earth rotates, the horizontal plane of the observation point rotates its N.-S. line rotates in space. While the stability of the rose the gyro axis always tries to push back into the horizontal plane, the axis deviates and always in the sense that the end goes north, from which the roundabout goes counterclockwise rotates."

First of all, I would like to point out that Audi in the gyrocompass is the North end of the gyro axis to the left of the direction of rotation, not Unlike the magnet, whose directional force is also determined by the co- Pernikans ultimately rely on the circulation of electrons around the Axis of the “elementary magnets” (molecules) that make up the magnetic ' needle is explained. The gyroscope of the compass makes round 20,000 revolutions per minute and therefore tries to Compass system floats freely in mercury, in the once inserted to remain in the direction he has taken. But this is not possible in the long run possible because the electron rotation acts on it and the strives to level it. In fact, the* spinning top 1 compass at the equator of the earth parallel to the earth's axis. always the end of the top that, according to the “swimmer’s rule”, to the left of the direction of rotation, to the north. Only then

the direction of rotation of the gyroscope and the direction of rotation of the electrons

rotation. This is basically the same process as with Magnetic compass. The only difference is that ■ the Electrons in the gyrocompass act directly on the matter (like the plumb line or pendulum) and the magnetic compass on the way via the magnetic currents of the needle. Since the compass system is difficult and floating in viscous mercury, the “alignment” takes place

56

of the gyrocompass very slowly. Without the technical devices Without any measures to speed this up, it would take days. Despite all the technical tricks that are used, the gyrocompass needs but still about four hours until it is aligned.

The further north or south you move from the equator, The further away, the slower the alignment takes place. This must be logical wisely »be like this. For at the equator of the earth the judging Electron impacts the gyroscope with the greatest force. The gyroscope is in→ follow its gravity on a plane with the Earth's axis, i.e. perpendicular to the equatorial electron impacts. The further north it goes, the south, the more obliquely it is positioned towards them because gravity forces it into the respective horizontal plane. Finally, the horizontal plane is parallel to the poles. Equator. The equatorial electron impacts cannot produce more light effect.

Recall that the electron rotation at the North Pole is a Right rotation and at the South Pole a left rotation on the Earth's surface surface. Due to gravity, the gyrocompass • with its axis parallel to the Earth's surface. 4 , The electron rotation led him to the right at the North Pole and to the left at the South Pole in the Circles around, just like air, water and ice. So it will

unusable there.

One might ask why, in the case of Foucault's pendulum, the conditions are exactly the opposite of those of the gyrocompass. Due to its weight, the gyrocompass is always parallel to the Horizontal plane of the respective location, i.e. horizontal. The pendulum On the other hand, the opposite is true, it is located perpendicular to the horizon.

zontal plane. Electron collisions running in the equatorial direction Thus, the greatest attack occurs at the gyroscope at the Earth's equator 1. surface and the pendulum at the poles of the earth. ;

One might also ask why the electron rotation only deflects moving bodies and does not move solid ones. Because after In my "General Mechanical Theory of Force" it is precisely the electricity tron rotation, which causes gravity (as a real kinetic force) generated and gravity is known to hold the bodies on the earth surface. (To move a body, therefore, a effort is necessary.)

If you hang a body freely (plumb) it will be supported by the electron rotation also in the northern hemisphere to the right deflected (to the left in the southern hemisphere) as far as The deflection to the right means In the northern hemisphere, the plumb line is "hanging" towards the west. The plumb line therefore does not show the exact vertical, although the deviation of which is minimal. Consequently, falling bodies hit the Northern Hemisphere east of the plumb line, because their deflection due to the short fall time and the force of the fall is less than with the plumb line

The Copernicanists see this as "proof" of the rotation of the Earth planet. The falling bodies are said to be due to their "be- endurance" the greater speed of the higher-lying

location of the case and thereby the rotation of the place where they meet, rush ahead.

One might ask why a vehicle deflected to the “right”
tes perpendicular deviates to the west, while in the moving body the
Right deflection in any direction occurs. The moving body
per already has an (arbitrary) direction through its movement.
This causes it to be deflected to the right. The freely moving
A vertical but still plumb line can be described as a vertical line
striving body. Its deflection then occurs
to the west. It is the same process as with the day circles of the
Stars that also circle from east to west. How this - purely
Technically speaking, I will explain how this happens by
Drawings in my main work “The Hollow Earth Theory”. There
the reader will also find the research results of physics regarding
the electron rotation (electron spin). From this, any
physical force and movement in the world uniform and consistent
The hollow earth theory can explain the mechanics of the processes
It can say “what the world is at its core
Despite the significant advances in atomic theory
No “nuclear physicist” can yet say how nature
the tremendous effects of an atomic bomb explosion
expansive forces that actually tame the many building blocks
of matter together. The reader will understand that this
representations of the space available to me here
I must therefore restrict myself to
to simply assure him that it is to be made clear by drawing,
why according to the laws of mechanics from the rotation of the one
individual electron a rotation of the entire hollow world fill
the electron sea, whereby the outer ones due to
the longer circular path also has longer orbits.

A pendulum is nothing more than a moving plumb line. As a result
Foucault’s pendulum would also have to “sag” towards the West.
This western deflection would occur during one orbit of the pendulum
in a circle as a lateral deflection of the pendulum direction
This is also the case. From the back and forth
swinging of the pendulum in the form of a line gradually creates a

Ellipse. Prof. Dr. W. Schmidt writes about this in his already more mentioned work:

“The oscillation of Foucault’s pendulum is not sustained in a level, but in the course of the experiment it becomes more and more a lateral, elliptical deflection. This was attributed to various flows, but this phenomenon is already due to the fact that the vibrational plane is constantly forced to change its position.”

58

' The Copernican "explanation" given here by Mr. Professors “explains” nothing. The swinging back and forth of the pendulum weight results in a straight line when viewed from above. From the side, the swinging pendulum describes a circle section, i.e. a plane (oscillation plane). This rotates with the Foucault pendulum. Copernican this is supposed to be an illusion. The plane is supposed to “persist” and the Earth planet is supposed to be. If it were to “persist”, then the plane would have to under all circumstances, remain on one level and the vibrations (seen from above) run straight. Instead, “in the course of the experiment” an ever increasing distraction. The straight line becomes an ellipse, the “plane” becomes a kind of difficult to define (elliptical) cone shell. Prof. Dr. W. Schmidt now believes that this is because “the vibration level is constantly forced to change its situation”. How does .now this claim with the “persistence” of the vibration level to the “Earth’s rotation”? Either it “persists” or changes “constantly their situation”! Both at the same time are impossible.

If the vibration level were to “persist”, then it would remain a plane. If it only “persistent incompletely”, then they also remain a plane. The incomplete persistence would result only a longer rotation time. If the string of the arc of a circle described by the pendulum weight becomes an ellipse is to be achieved, then a force is required which constantly adds up

acts to convert the linear oscillation of the pendulum into a
Circling of the pendulum weight around the vertical axis suspension
point-earth surface. 1) But this is exactly like
the phenomenon that can be seen in all over the earth's surface
moving bodies can be observed. • - ;

↳ This phenomenon of right rotation of all moving bodies on
the northern hemisphere of the Earth and its left rotation in the southern
hemisphere can be — as I have shown — Copernicanically superimposed
not explain at all. It is by no means a living proof of
the rotation of the Earth's axis.” When Prof. Dr. Schmidt concludes
claims: “The pendulum experiment, already performed many times, leads
to the
Existence of the rotation of the earth is tangible before our eyes”, this is
simply
untrue. Because he himself introduces the “elliptical evasion”
the oscillation plane of the pendulum (or the chord of the pendulum
weight), which undoubtedly corresponds to the
contradicts the persistence claimed by Copernicanism.

The unified explanation of the unified phenomenon of
Rotation of all moving bodies on the earth's surface by the
Hollow earth theory, on the other hand, is consistent.

*) . When Prof. Dr. W. Schmidt himself says that one has- this phenomenon
already attributed to “various influences”, - then apparently still
because, because ' no. "explanation" was satisfactory. .

59

The formation of tides

If today's man can imagine even a small
his critical thinking ability towards Copernicanism
had preserved his faith in it, then he would have to
— which he had already seen in his early youth as an “irrefutable truth”

ity” was drummed into him — lose as soon as he is confronted with the many- “Er- clarifications” of the extremely simple phenomenon of low tide and flood. Almost every astronomer gives this another “explanation”. Since the phenomenon of ebb and flow Copernican is and will remain completely inexplicable, so Every astronomer will realize that the explanations given before him are untenable and is now trying to create its own — supposedly better — to find . .

The only thing that is agreed upon is that the flood was caused by the Attraction of the Earth’s water masses by the moon and the Sun is created. In school we learn as children that the moon 'attracts the water of the sea, thereby causing a rise (zenith Flood) and this flood him on his “apparent path” around the Earth follows. We were not told that on the opposite side of the There is also a flood on the globe. Halfway between There are also two low tides. I am convinced that my most of my readers about the existence of this second flood (nadir flood) , here for the first time. The Copernics have the comic ambition to explain everything and anything — even in their system is inexplicable. If this is not possible, even with the best will in the world, or if the “explanation” is too unbelievable, then you mention to the To laymen the dark spot is either not visible at all or glosses over it with a few meaningless words. I would like to cite some of these “explanations” below. I quote ~ first from the currently newest encyclopedia (Meyers, Vol. 7, 1939):

entiteimmj con (Ebbe imb gtut bure^j bie SHonbanjletning.

1 Drawing No. 19 (

“Emergence of tides and flui by the lunar attraction. Caused They are attracted by the forces of attraction of the moon and the sun,

whereby the

The lunar tide is more than twice as high as the solar tide. As a result of the

Centrifugal force of the rotating earth occurs on the moon or

A second flood occurred in the hemisphere facing away from the sun, which lasted around 1/43

is lower (flood directly generated by the celestial bodies: zenith tide; caused by the centrifugal force of the earth: nadir flood). Combine the effects of the moon and sun, then the tide is at its highest."

The nadir tide is generated by the centrifugal force. When

If this were the case, then it would have to be a ring around the equator and the polar regions have permanent low tide. What is the

Centrifugal force of the Earth planet with the lunar attraction to tiri

Why should it always be at the same time as the moon?

facing side of the planet Earth? Not at all.

will give how centrifugal force creates a "nadir flood"

could, it is obviously only a particularly

"lame excuse".

Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Schmidt gives in his "Astronomical Earth kunde" (Leipzig and Vienna 1903) the following "declaration":

"The particle a (drawing no. 201) has a lower orbital velocity speed than it would have due to its distance from the sun, it is therefore its orbit, like that of a planet in aphelion, is drawn towards the sun (cf.

the dotted line). The particle b has a' too large, similar to a planet at perihelion, the orbit corresponding to its speed is also moving away if from the center of the earth (on the other dotted line). Or:

The parts facing the sun, which are more strongly attracted by it, seek to fall towards it faster than the centre of the earth in the curvature of its orbit, but this in turn is faster than the parts further away from the sun; Thus, a force emerges which separates those first-mentioned parts from the earth's center.

point and also pulls it away from the opposite parts, thus the diameter of the earth in the direction of the guide beam, both parts lifts up.”

“The center of the earth, or rather the entire earth, describes during a lunar orbit a similar orbit of such radius as that small distance around the common center of gravity.*) There is also here a constant withdrawal ' from the tangential direction, a constant fall towards the moon."2) , ■

Instead of any criticism, I simply quote another “explanation” from the standard work of “popular astronomy”, the “Newcomb-Engelmann” (7th edition 1922). On page 98 it says:

Moons, facing side of the Earth's surface is now more strongly influenced by it attracted than the center, the liquid parts located there are thus attracted to C. The center E, in turn, is attracted more strongly than the side facing away from the moon: liquid parts will So here raise to D. At the same time, therefore, on a Earth and the diametrically opposite flood, between low tide occurs at both points (A and B).”

Even an intelligent elementary school student would notice that This “explanation” makes some things impossible. If the “attraction” to the moon, then either the whole earth must be equal moderately “pulled” in this direction or only the Water masses on the side facing the moon. If the whole earth — as in the above “explanation” — towards the moon pulled, then no flood can occur at all, neither at C nor with D. Ferner; the “attraction” of the earth is after all Copernican claim is about 80 times larger than that of the Moon. According to Prof. Dr. Schmidt, it is 3600 times less than on the earth's surface, because it takes in square of the distance. How tiny must the 80 times smaller “attraction” of the moon when they follow the path

1) But it is not this centre of gravity that attracts the seas, but

Earth and Moon each from their center of gravity.

2) Note that in this “explanation” there is no mention of a “centrifugal force” of the Earth planet is mentioned. JL

from the moon to the earth. It could never reach the Water overcoming its “attraction” to the Earth’s center center point due to the enormously greater gravity of the Earth after the Moon→

side. (Always assuming that an “attraction” over would be possible at all.) Now, as in the above “explanation” – the earth is attracted unequally in its individual parts” den, then the water should stop at D and the earth from be “pulled away” from him. But that is precisely what is happening in the Copernican

system is an impossibility. Because the “attraction” of the Earth's center should be in the same direction as the “Attraction” of the moon. Both would not be but must be strengthened. If, according to Copernican nic doctrine that it is the “gravitational pull” of the earth that causes that the water masses of the oceans form a spherical surface, then could be the interaction of the “gravitational pull” of the Earth and Moon in one direction only has the opposite effect, no bulge of the spherical surface at D (flood), but only an indentation bay (low tide).

Dr. Franz von Krbek now gives in his work “Experienced Physics” (Berlin 1942) the latest “declaration”. He writes on page 69 literally:

“If one calculates the gravitational pull of the moon on the earth’s surface, then you find a tiny value for it. 1) How could such a - weak force cause the natural play of ebb and flow? It seems as if the theory had misled us. And yet it is right! Because the weak force acts over long periods of time, namely always. It behaves . like a swing, which you can swing with very tiny pushes can swing — a swing of truly cosmic proportions!”

“The lunar attraction causes a same acceleration everywhere, but not for the freely moving parts which water is made up of. The particles on the surface facing the moon reverse side experience a greater acceleration due to the lunar attraction because they are closer to the moon. Accordingly, the water particles on the opposite side experience smaller accelerations because they are further away from the moon. The greater acceleration ension means that the particles are slightly ahead of the Earth: on the “On the side facing the moon, the tide is high.”

I then asked a technician — an expert in the field of Vibration Research — for a statement. He wrote me among others:

“This ‘explanation’ by Krbek is very naive and also easy to refute. Vibrations can only be “rocked up” if the impulses at precisely measured time intervals (spaces

*) The moon pulls the water masses of the earth only with the 21st part of the force with which the Earth's gravity acts on them!

63

or interruptions), i.e. at the right moment (oscillations phase), because only when the rhythm of the oscillation chen impulses exactly on the oscillating system (here water masses and gravity of the earth) (natural frequency), a Resonance and thus an escalation can occur. — ' One recognizes from what sheer nonsense it would be to speak of a “coordinated” or “rhythmic” gravitational frequency of the moon in relation to the water water movement of the earth.

The explanation given by Dr. v. Krbek about the fact that the flood always simultaneously at two diametrically opposite locations of the nican globe is no more mature than that of all other Copernican. ■ 7 '

After that, on the side of the Earth facing away from the Moon, an equal flood bulge, because this side is one earth diameter further from the moon and consequently the lunar attraction by this distance is (12 750 km) further. The resulting lower power The effect of the moon is said to create the second tidal mountain. apart from the fact that this “explanation” does not convince any thinking person satisfied, but should once by rough calculation according to Copernicus Canadian principles can be used to determine how large the difference between It is the lunar gravitational pull that is said to cause such great effects. As an example for the mean distance, let us assume that the The side of the Earth facing away from the moon (as already deduced earlier) de) is exactly 30 Earth diameters away from the Moon, then at the same time the side facing the moon is 29 Earth diameters away. The two Gravitational forces are when one measures the distances in the Earth's diameter knife expresses: ' ■ \

lunar mass, lunar mass

-- or ---

. 30X30 29X29

If the mass of the moon is set around the mass of the earth, the desired

Differential force: $7 \cdot . < ,$

* This means that the surface of the Earth facing the Moon is covered with a attracted by a force that is about 1 millionth greater than Earth's gravity, than the side of the Earth facing away from the Moon (note that that the total force of the moon is only 21,800th of the Earth's gravity).

This millionth of the Earth's gravity is supposed to cause the second tidal wave

ken. That is, of course, pure nonsense."

Should I really add more pages to the many equally nonsensical explanations of other Copernicanists? I think that the paper is too precious for that. Anyone who is so attached to his Copernican

Canarian belief that he is influenced by the above "examples of helplessness" is not yet impressed, then it is really no longer to help. Would any even halfway

bare. Explanation is possible, then all Copernicanists would have have long since agreed on this. So each of them only sees the Embarrassing in the "explanation" of the others and then tries even on the problem that is Copernican insoluble because in Copernican system the moon does not follow two opposite sides.

In the Hollow World the problem can be explained in a few words The force field of the moon has two opposite poles. (In the positive pole is the moon.) Both poles have an "attractive" effect on the water. Hence we have the zenith and nadir tide. Analogous This also applies to the sun. 1)

> 5 lbb. 3. Slufjicicbnurtg bet jcitlidjcn ecctoaniungcn bet

ecbtcttftaft, a in legends, b ®d>a>cceänberungcn

' under.bem 2in)lujj bcs fflionbcs I (OTIaJdnbcit io-'g [©alj),

c Sempctatutj4upantungeri in 0.01°.

• Drawing No. 22 '

It should also be noted that the solid earth crust also has a "tidal movement" according to "ebb and flow". I quote from "Meyers Lexikon" (Volume 9, Leipzig 1942):-

"In recent years, the physicist Rudolf Tomaschek (born 23. 12. 1895 Budweis, Prof, in Munich) succeeded in obtaining, through particularly precise measurements to demonstrate temporal changes in gravity (Fig. 3), which are caused by the fact that the earth's crust is not rigid, but (similar to the water of the ocean) a, albeit much smaller, Ge- temporal movement under the influence of the moon's attraction."

Read again how tiny Copernican the attraction of the moon on the earth and then think Think about how impossible it is that such an incredible tiny force could lift the Earth's crust.

Does the Earth rotate?

According to the Copernican theory, it is merely the "persistence rotation" that keeps the planet Earth rotating. I have already pointed out that then alone the forces against the rotation directionally directed force of the ocean waves stops the rotation must have been brought to a standstill because the braking force of the flood which would consume the rotational force.

') Note the course of the lines of force on the drawing of the fin stars. •

65

Now astronomers have recently had to realize for themselves

that the rotation of their planet Earth does not “persistent” after all. It rotates rather sometimes faster and sometimes slower. I ask the gentlemen Copernican then: Where does the Earth planet get the power from, - to rotate faster again after slowing down the rotation
What should accelerate the rotation and what should slow it down?
The Copernicanists find themselves in a dilemma here. Invent they have any excuse for the fluctuations in the alleged Rotation, then they must give up the “persistence”. On the “persistence” But their entire system is based on this principle. Below I will give a Report of the “Westfälische Neuesten Nachrichten” (No. 275/1944) wording: • ~

The earth goes forward and backward.

“With quartz clocks, the inaccuracies of the Earth’s rotation were now
‘Quartz watches are a German invention that allows the
~ To determine time to the thousandth of a second.
Quartz crystals oscillate in an alternating electric field with a .
constant natural frequency, which depends on the cut of the quartz
A quartz clock can now measure the 86,400 seconds of each day to
measure to the thousandth of a second. During these measurements,
Now we know that the rotation of the earth, which gives rise to day and
night,
is subject to inaccuracies and fluctuations. So the
Earth in the days of June 1943 faster than usual, on average. In the
Between 1936 and 1938 the earth lost almost one second of its time,
it is said to have advanced considerably in 1918. In the century

calculated, there are time differences of 30 to 40 seconds.” ,

Do not say that it is “just” a matter of seconds.
This is about the principle. In addition, for the “astronomical accuracy” there are quite considerable differences.

The “quartz clocks” refute the assumption of a rotation of the “Earth planets”. (Get rid of them!)

In the 'hollow world' the uneven orbit of the fixed stars

around the world axis quite naturally 1). They are also subject to like all other celestial bodies, the known “disturbances”. If In the reference books you read that the year sound- has so many days, the moon has so many and a planet has so many many days for one orbit, these are all so-called “mean values”. It is an average of all really observed respected times, which sometimes differ considerably from each other. Even the basis of our calendar — the day — is from under of different durations. We calculate with the “average value” of 24 Hours == 1440 minutes. In fact, the “true day” differs during the year with the average considerably. The differences limits add up and are counted as the "equation of time".

») Even the Copernicanists see only a rising and setting of the stars and interpret this process as “rotation of the Earth planet”.

For example, on November 2, 1940, the “equation of time” reached the value minus 16 minutes 22 seconds.

As has been emphasized many times, the fixed stars, like all other celestial bodies through the zodiac and are' just like These are subject to “disturbances”. These are of course — the long-term the same course of the fixed stars through the zodiac (25 800 Years!) — seln\ slightly and could therefore only be achieved by means of the quartz clock. In Part II of this work I provide mathematical proof that not one given real “Earth planet” rotates around its axis, but the fixed stars like all other celestial bodies, orbit the world axis. The forthcoming 4th edition of my main work “The Hollow Earth Theory” will then also include a detailed presentation of the physical process that leads to the “disturbances”. In any case, the quartz clock confirms that it is the fixed stars that moving and not a planet Earth rotating on its axis.

The parallaxes

The Copernicanists give — as already proven by a quote — itself admits that only the proof of the parallaxes of the fixed stars are supposed to provide “proof” of the Copernican system; Whatever else is presented to the layman as “proof” is therefore also in the eyes of prominent Copernicanists, not conclusive. It is just empty “talk for the layman”, with which a serious Scientists do not give up!

What are parallaxes? In the Copernican system they are the angles at which one can see from a celestial body a) the Earth's radius (daily parallax) and b) the radius of the "Earth's orbit" (annual parallax) — if the light beam is absolutely straight. But if the light beam is curved, then any parallax calculation is simply nonsense, since only the different curvature of two light rays as parallel and the parallax does not affect the Distance says. . < - ■

.I have already brought several quotes according to which the Astronomers admit the curvature of the light beam. If the measurement of parallax have any scientific value, the measuring astronomer would in any case have to prove that the light rays used for the measurement are straight. This proof has never been provided and cannot be provided. This means that the only “proof” that the Copernicanists believed they had for their system.

In the Hollow Earth, the daily parallax is nothing more than a Function of the curvature of the light beam. The vertically incident

67

Light beam, e.g. when the sun is at midday, is not curved, while the one from a 90 degree (= 1 quarter circle) distant celestial bodies near the center of the Earth

Light beam is bent so much that it is almost horizontal (rise or set). Since the light from all heavens body is subject to the same curvature influences, the from a celestial body closer to the Earth's surface outgoing light rays are slightly less curved, because they have a shorter path through the curved layers Their "fountain of light" is closer to the earth's surface The ray, which in the case of the fixed stars moves after a quarter circle measured from the meridian almost horizontally, reaches the speaking radius of curvature even at a distance of less than 90 degrees. At the celestial body closest to the Earth's surface body — the Moon — are the places that have it vertically above them and those who see him simultaneously in the rising and setting not 90 degrees but $89^{\circ}3'$ apart. The difference is the Parallax of the Moon of about $57' = 105.55$ kilometers on Earth surface.

As a result, the part of the moon's daily circle from sunrise to sunset is shorter than that from sunset to sunrise. The Copernican scientists explain this by the greater proximity of the moon to a place on Earth where the moon is at its zenith For the other celestial bodies, the corresponding Differences become immeasurably small. I am against this of the opinion that with the help of the quartz clock one can observe all celestial pern a shorter time for the arc of their daily circle from sunrise to sunset as for the arch from sunset to sunrise However, since such a measurement would require the old Ptolemy mouse adopted dogma "The earth is related to the universe opposite like a point", then one will see this Simply do not take the measurement.

The "annual parallaxes" have no real basis at all. If there is no "orbit of the Earth planet", then there can also be no angle under which their radius can be seen anywhere The tiny shifts (e.g. Sirius 0.37, Regulus 0.03, Spica 0.01 arc seconds) are "perturbations" caused by the Sun. If you were to measure it continuously (daily) and Compare half-yearly figures with each other, then even

considerable fluctuations in the alleged “parallaxes”, which proves their confusion with the "disorders".

In the hollow world, all celestial bodies influence each other. The only difference is the extent of these “disturbances”. The moon also causes disturbances in the orbit of fixed stars, which 18.7 years as an ellipse with a half-major axis of 9.2” - appears (nutation).

In addition, the interpretation of the “parallax” shifts in the positions of fixed stars as simple “perturbations” from the sun and also through research results from the Copernicanian astronomers themselves confirmed this. Read the report sentence by L. Courvoisier, observer of the Berlin Observatory. “About systematic deviations of the star positions in the sense of an annual refraction” (No. 15/1913 of the observation results of the Berlin Observatory, edited by Herman Strüwe, Director of the observatory). There it is reported that in a community work of almost all observatories a shift in the star positions which would be detected when approaching the location of the sun (from from the earth's surface) and when removed again becomes smaller. These observation results are consistent with the Copernicanism. Because in Copernicanism “the two The star positions do not move away from each other over the course of a year.

This is only an optical illusion caused by the flight of the Earth planet around the “fixed star” Sun.

It was hoped that this belief, which was incompatible with Copernicanism, observation by a telescope that extends beyond the planetary orbits solar atmosphere (refraction, diffraction of rays).

L. Courvoisier calculated, however, that even if one only Density of 1:10 000 of the air density, a contradiction pressure of 46 atmospheres on every single square centimeter meter of the “frontal surface” of the Earth planet, which would have a This would result in a slowdown in the Earth’s flight.

length will increase by 3.24 days in 100 years and the Earth will have have come to a standstill.

- Since the Copernicanists were aware of these “systematic shifts in star positions”, they have been trying to explain them for 1913 (!). However, it is not clear why the shifts measured on January 2 and July 2 represent “parallaxes” and the measurements taken in between are hushed up become.

Finally, I would like to emphasize again that the curvature of the light beam makes all “parallaxes” pure nonsense. Is the light beam is curved, then you can use the triangle calculation cannot be used because the sides of the triangle are included in the calculation introduced light rays would have to be straight in order to even to be able to count on them. Incidentally, it is completely incomprehensible to me like the same astronomers who, in their measurements, as running in a straight line over quasi “infinite” distances take, in their philosophical speculations the curvature For example, David G. Woodbury writes in the “Neue Auslese” (issue 7/1948) in the essay “Neues Auge — Neues Universe“:'. .

69

“In cosmology there is no ‘straight’ line. Any line that is far is extended enough, it bends.”

A nice insight! But it should also be taken into account when measurements! , , ■

The virtually infinite distances of the stars

Based on an assumption, namely the absolute straightness of the light beam regardless of the distance, the

Copernican astronomers calculated distances of stars that

exceed any comprehension. :

According to the latest “research results” of the astronomer Hubble, the radius of the “universe” is 5 000 000 000 000 000 times the the already unimaginable distance of the Earth from the Sun. claims the existence of 3500 “cosmoses” with

30,000,000,000,000,000,000 “suns”. •

(Zero is a patient number!)

The material density of the “giant sun” Betelgeuse is said to be only thousandth of the earth's air or half a millionth the density of water. This barely 'perceptibly thin But matter is said to be a tremendous heat and a huge develop attraction.

There are supposed to be stars whose density is hundreds of times the density of platinum. The star Betelgeuse is said to be so large that 50,000,000 (in words: fifty million) suns can be seen in it. Other stars, such as Antares, are said to But it will be much more massive. The “Milky Way systems” are said to be a speed of 30 to 40 million kilometers in the hour into the unknown nothingness. An invisible star It is said to be six billion kilometers (comparatively from the sun to beyond the orbit of Uranus) and are considered Satellite orbiting the star (3rd order) Ypsilon in Auriga.

The currently prevailing view in astronomy compares the Copernican world view with an “exploding grenade”. The entire “star worlds” strive in all directions with unimaginable speeds away from the Earth. 1) The speed of light beam indicates this (through the so-called redshift in the Now Prof. Arthur Haas in Vienna (a physicist) has Astronomers have calculated that even if all atoms in the whole

zen universe and this unimaginably powerful force would have an impact, no such explosion could take place. No force is conceivable that is large enough to limit the expansion of the to even double the Copernican world view.

i) Then the “tiny speck of dust” would again be the center of the world.

70

I say: The Copernican astronomers are completely right. If the light beam is straight, 1 then the space, and we live in the middle of this terrifying explosion. Is the energy conceivable in this universe not sufficient for this? then it is simply “a miracle”, an explosion without energy. We read so much about the “wonders of the universe”. There is no need for a “miracle” anymore. The universe must explode In any case, it is better that the universe explodes without energy, than to discover, as Prof. Haas does, the cause of the redshift exercise in a change of the light beam on the way from the forehead to us. 'Where would we be if we took this possibility it would be considered. All the “star fairy tales” from the quasi infinite distances, the unimaginable sizes, Speeds, densities, masses, etc. are all based on based on the assumption of an absolute immutability of light beam while traveling a distance of billions years.

If the conceivable magnitude of the force is not sufficient, to calculate the speeds based on a mere assumption possibilities, then the ember gas masses must simply be without Force fly. Just do as Newton does and assume that the The finger of God would have given the first impetus. The dear God will continue to provide the necessary acceleration. Just Copernicus astronomy is no longer called “science”.

The new mammoth telescope on Mt. Palomar will be

“reveal” greater speeds. The claims of the Copernican scientists will then become even more fantastic. The hollow earth

But every fan will smile. Not only at the astronomers who try to make people believe that such speeds exist although the energy contained in all atoms of the universe together would not be enough, but also about the those contemporaries of our — oh so enlightened — century, who believe these fairy tales.

The solar and lunar eclipses '

One often reads that the “Earth’s shadow” during lunar eclipses is a “Proof” for the spherical shape of the Earth. Such “proof” is nothing but a violation of logic. The conclusion of Shadow on the Earth’s shape requires proof that this shadow can only come from the alleged planet Earth. The Hollow Earth Theory now also declares it without contradiction to be Systematics of their world view. Consequently, it must first be proved that the shadow on the moon is the “Earth’s shadow”. The Copernicanists cannot provide this proof. On the contrary! If it were the Earth’s shadow, it would prove that either the

71

Assumption of straightness of light rays or the calculated Distance of the moon is wrong. Because the diameter of the earth should be known fairly accurately. According to the laws of Optics would then have the shadow at the distance of the moon a very specific size. “From observations of lunar eclipses one has a strange enlargement of the Earth's shadow compared its calculated size”, is stated in Vol. 7 of “Meyers Lexicon” {Leipzig 1939). Unfortunately, it is not stated how large the

Drawing No. 23

discrepancy between calculation and observation. It must be considerable, because otherwise they would not be mentioned at all. It is not clear why the calculation of the size of the "Earth's shadow" should have less weight than the calculation of the distance of the moon from the parallax. In both cases the calculation is based on the size of the earth and the degree of irradiance of the light beam. The resulting contradiction in the calculation applies to both methods to the same extent: It produces specifically against the Copernican system.

72

In the hollow world, on the other hand, there are no contradictions anywhere.

Here everything is simple and clear. I will now explain the eclipses with the help of a drawing and at the same time the phases of the moon represent.

v® Drawing No. 23 represents the moon in its various phases. At new moon, the light hits it, vertically from the inside coming from behind. The side facing the earth's surface is dark.

The crescent moon is created when the moon is illuminated from all sides (including from behind) from the flowing back to the center of the world (reverse) is surrounded by a fountain of light.

In the intermediate phases, one half is always divided by the light curves irradiated. . ; . -

The light emanating from the moon now radiates back in the known light curves to the Earth's surface, so that we can see the Moon in the first and last quarter in the familiar crescent shape. Between my explanation and the Copernican one is no difference. By the way, there is no difference here.

If the moon is exactly opposite the sun in the hollow world, then it has to go through the lightless funnel-shaped night channel, which is not reached by the light curves. This night channel is, since the light curves are evenly curved in all directions, circular. The part of the moon that passes through this lightless channel is not illuminated, giving the impression of a circular round shadow, which the Copernican scientists called the "Earth shadow". If the moon passes completely through this night channel, we have a total lunar eclipse. The moon must then be exactly opposite the sun. If it is so far to the side that it only a part of it travels through the night channel, so there is a partial lunar eclipse. That we do not see the moon every month is because the moon is usually slightly sideways walks past the night canal. In the drawing you can see the Night side of the Hollow Earth (black) with the light curves, the untouched night channel and within it the eclipsed moon.

I explain the solar eclipse no differently than the Copernican one. If the moon is exactly between the sun and the earth's surface, we have a total solar eclipse. If it moves slightly sideways there will be a partial solar eclipse. But if it is still further to the side so that it no longer obscures the sun, so we only have a new moon.

The stability of the Copernican planetary system.

A cannonball — whose trajectory consists of "throw and attraction" arises — never reaches its goal if it is distracted along the way. After this "disturbance" she can no longer return to her normal path. This would be impossible even for an ignorant person.

observations and
 The pictured "Tellurium"
 is a common one in schools
 Apparatus for displaying the

the body

' Illumination limits of earth
 planet and moon during
 their orbits. If you turn the
 Crank, then, the
 Earth planet around the candle flame
 "Sun" and the moon around the
 planet Earth.

Here you can see clearly and
 lich that the Copernican
 "tracks" have nothing to do with each other
 to do and the Copernicus
 Kaner also claim this
 not. Not even through ,
 most phenomenal . brain acro
 batik could be a collaboration
 relationship between the size
 the tracks and the circulation
 ; times (tropical: from Aries
 point to Aries point) in the frame
 men of the Copernican system
 stems are produced. The
 Ratio of the tracks is round
 1 :400 and the orbital times
 1 :13.3682 7..

The observation facts
 but still prove a

context that only exists in the
Hollow Earth can be possible.

The observed differences

refute invoices

canism!

exercises of the orbital ellipses of
Earth and Moon are in
inverse relationship of
orbital times.

The Copernicanists interpret the
movement to be observed alone
movement of the sun into a
movement of their "Earth planet"
In the hollow world 'is the
observing movement of the
Sun real, its "orbital ellipse"
but smaller than that of the
moon..The size ratio
of the orbits is $1:3.6562$, that
that of the tropical circulation
times is $1:3.6562^2 = 1:13.36827$.
The relationship between the differences
exercises of the orbital ellipses
opposite the Aries point
now reversed $13.36827:1$. Only
in the cave world, observations agree
respect and invoice agree.

According to the hollow earth theory, one can project from the lunar orbit to
the

Sun's orbit and vice versa. In Copernican system this is impossible! This fact proves the unity of movement in the cosmos and refutes all of Copernicanism!

be clear. The (Copernican) orbit of a planet (moon) is created[^] now also from "Throw and Attraction". He was once from' from a central body (throw). The power given to him Energy is supposed to provide him with the necessary driving force for almost eternity. its flight. This should be directed in a straight line. In- Due to its gravity, the planet (moon) is constantly moving towards the center tral body (attraction). But it never falls there, because it is propelled further by the force of the throw during the fall The resultant between the straight-line movement of the planet (moon) as a result of the eternal "persistent" throw force and the constant falling towards the central body, the known "orbit ellipse".

If the orbit of a planet (moon) is influenced by the "attraction" of another planet is "disturbed", this is called Copernican, that he falls part of the way to this planet. How does he resemble How does he get out of this "fall"? How does he climb back up to his old Train? Where does it get the energy it needs?

Of course, there are "explanations" for this too. Paul writes Meth in his "Theory of Planetary Motion" (Leipzig and Berlin 1921) that in the planetary motion the loss of potential energy an equal amount of kinetic or motion energy is obtained, as the law of conservation of energy required.

This assumption would be a very nice explanation if the "disturbances" would not add up. Then the above assumption applies

no longer. I will also let a Copernican have his say on this
men. Oskar Feierabend writes in "The Organological Worldview"
(Berlin 1939) on page 92: • .'O ,

74

"Through Kepler's laws, the course of individual planets can be determined
net can be understood physically, but only if everyone alone is concerned
about the

Sun is thought to be continuously moving. Because according to Newton's
gravitational

principle, the "planets are not only influenced by the sun, but also by
attracted to each other, whereby the so-called "disturbances" of their
orbits are created. This gives rise to the disturbance pro-

blem. Considering that the attraction of Jupiter on Saturn lasts $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$
of the attraction from the sun on this, one can imagine

Imagine that such "disturbances" gradually disrupt the balance

. of the planetary system can be lifted, which is a tremendous catastrophic
stanza, namely the retransformation of the cosmos into chaos.

If a planet is removed from the sun by external influence without

that its speed is changed exactly accordingly, it will

will not return to its old path by itself, but will

taking further away from the sun and finally out of its system altogether

and freeze in the cold alone in space. The opposite is true, ■

if it has approached the sun and has not adjusted its speed accordingly
enlarged: it will eventually crash into the sun. This means

But for us, the planetary system has a stable structure and, if it

remains, somehow 1 is maintained in this state

The task of clarifying this fact is presented to astronomy

the stability problem, which is of even greater importance for physiology

Dimensions exist, but are not seen. Among other things, during its

processing,

tion the interesting requirement that if the disturbances are not caused by

Repetition should sum up the ratio of the orbital times of the

Planets an incommensurable ("incommensurable" is the name given to
sizes,

which are in a relationship to each other that cannot be determined by

rational

numbers, but only approximated by an infinite decimal fraction . can be expressed) must be planets whose orbital periods are in- are commensurable, never meet again in the same place, which is commensurability (2:3, 5:7, etc.). However, in the planetary system Commensurability exists — Jupiter and Saturn have a crossing period of 900 years, although the orbital periods of their moons are even predominantly commensurable — so their disturbing constellations, and it remains to be clarified how the stability of the, system is preserved.” ... “The author therefore went to an astronomer the university and asked about stability. After certain After careful examination of the question, two days later he was presented with the interesting, However, cautious information that no one is responsible for the stability of the planetary system I can guarantee — from the mouth of a physical cal-minded researcher! As far as the problem of interference is concerned, it is too complicated (!) for a majority of moving bodies per cannot be solved yet.”

I am compelled, to my sincere regret, to repeatedly to realize that the Copernicanists did not understand the real problems their system, but pretend to the people that it everything would be fine. This may be true of any religious system. But never should science be denied the right to such behavior. If I then recognize the shortcomings of the this belief system “Copernicanism”, then the Copernicanists have nothing more to say than I would “the science

75

society into the dirt” (Prof. Dr. Stuker, Zurich). I think that the opposite is the case. My efforts are aimed only at to replace mere belief in an unreal system to give effect to “pure research”. I defend the Science! The Copernican authorities, on the other hand, reveal themselves as high priests of a belief system when they slander me and insult, instead of measuring and calculating what worthy of a scientist alone.'

All sciences test their theories through experiment. (In this sense, the measurement is also an experiment.) The only Science, astronomy lacks experiment. It cannot directly examine the objects it studies. Only the light beam gives information about the conditions in the room. How much “optical illusions” but does the ray of light convey? No stone or fish in the stream we see, as we know, at the place where it is really is. If the Copernican astronomers were real Scientists, then they should have the Possibilities to answer the question “Copernicanism or Hollow Earth Theory” to decide through the experiment, with joy. If they are really serious scientists, then they should be able to to me — it doesn’t matter who the experiment proves right. You would have to —like me— only have a burning interest in achieving drive “as it really is”. The professors of Padua refused himself as high priest of the Ptolemaic belief system through the Galileo’s telescope. Modern astronomers look through the telescope, but refuse to be the high priest of the copper Nicene system of belief to measure whether the earth’s surface is convex or concave. In about 400 years, the professors have neither Their character or their behavior has not changed. However, no longer allow you to simply close your eyes to measurement results A blind professor of astronomy is an impossible figure in the 20th century.

All observations show that the planetary system is indeed is stable. According to the Copernican assumptions (orbits from litter and attraction) it could not be stable. If these assumptions were right, then it would have perished long ago. What do you say You shrug your shoulders, put the problem aside and say that it is just “too complicated”. What are these astronomers imagining under the term “science”?

The interior of the hollow world

The unbiased reader will — if he thinks logically — lives — have long since realized that Copernicanism is sustainable. On the other hand, for psychological reasons it is impossible that he also subconsciously distances himself from the decades-

76

long taught as “indisputable truth” ideas of the gigantic sizes and distances of the celestial bodies already. Even the well-meaning person who does not care about anything other than the truth needs time to adjust. The Earth is supposed to be a tiny speck of dust in the enormous universe. everything and he himself is even less than a speck of dust. How can therefore the great universe in the “tiny speck of dust” earth place find?

This question has nothing to do with the mind. It comes from the subconscious, which hammers the ideas of greatness cannot be gotten rid of so quickly. The logician knows that “small and big” are only relative concepts. In itself nothing is small or big, but always in relation to something else. The smallest particle of matter — the electron — is “smaller” than all other material structures. If there were even smaller particles of matter, the electrons would be larger than these. Ultimately, man is the last comparative measure and the sentence-“Man is the measure of all Things” takes on a new meaning in the hollow world.

How big is the hollow earth? The diameter of the globe with 12 754 kilometers (average value) measured or
1) From this, the content of the hollow world is calculated to be over

1000 billion cubic kilometers. Now imagine one kilometer Length on the country road. The large cube with this edge length is only a single cubic kilometer of more than a trillion, which are to be accommodated in the earth's space. '■

Another comparison may be the enormous size of the Earth's space even more clearly. Take a ruler with millimeter Division and memorize exactly the size of a millimeter. Now mentally add one millimeter to the other to around the globe. Only when you repeat this process 26 times repeated, ■ the number of millimeters is approximately equal to the Number of cubic kilometers that the Earth's space contains.

The relationship between the diameter and the Volume of the Earth, if its radius is only a single Kilometers larger' and calculates by how much the earth's space becomes larger. An increase in the radius by a single Kilometers results in an increase in the Earth's space by over 500 million million cubic kilometers. ' ,

I hope that I have succeeded in conveying the enormous size of the hollow world to have made it somewhat clear to the reader. Here is

i) It should be somewhat larger. Geodesics project the measured values to the "sea level". Since they are Copmicans in the belief If you are biased, the plumb lines would converge at the bottom, the Projection error. Therefore no two measurements agree. Every geo- dät receives a different value, The number mentioned is the result of a "Agreement" among scholars. But it will be "approximately" correct.

77

There is truly enough space for a universe. You just have to not from the seemingly small number of kilometers of the through-knife, but you must always remember that a difference in radius of only one kilometer is a difference of over half a billion cubic kilometers of space

results. ' . J 1 ■

In this space the celestial bodies are now circling. These are of appropriate size.

The order of the orbits (daily circles) of the celestial bodies from the earth's surface inwards is in principle the same as in the Copernicans. Only I saw "inside" and the Copernicans "outside". The next celestial body is the moon. Then comes the sun with Mercury and Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, the newly discovered Transpluto, a yet undiscovered planet and the Fixed stars. The moon is about 3300 kilometers away, the sun about 5500 kilometers. The distances of the celestial bodies then in the ratio of the square roots of the so-called tropical Orbital periods are assigned according to the law. The sphere of the fixed stars would be approximately 6372 kilometers away, so that a diameter of the celestial sphere of about 10 kilometers.

The cover picture shows this "interior". Like all the characters nitions in the present work, the picture is intended only to illustrate the principles represent. Scaled drawings are also available in the . Hollow earth is not possible even at very large distances. If you consider a kilometer away in the hollow world even as Millimeter 1, the drawing would still get a diameter of over 12 meters. In a drawing of 12,754 Centimeters, the kilometer would be 0.01 millimeters and this allows can no longer be represented technically. . - , .

• . 3 ' ' •

One might now ask why the "starry sky" is not considered Ball, like the moon. The question is wrongly posed. You can see of this celestial sphere only the luminous parts, namely the fixed ' stars. These are spherical and five kilometers away from the Center of the hollow widely grouped. For the seen picture is now irrelevant whether this grouping is in 5 or 50 or 500 kilometers

The light rays always form a kind of Fountain. If the star from which the light rays emanate is 1° east of the meridian of the observation point, then the observer sees it-¹ shower is also exactly 1° left of the meridian. If the moon is close on its daily circle 1° east of the meridian, then the Observer is also 1° to the left of his meridian. He then covers the fixed star "behind" it. This is done by best clear if you put the midday lines of a number of places in the At each of these places you can see a fixed star is directly above it. Its light is therefore not bent. The other places are reached by the radiation emanating from this celestial body.

78

r

But light is very curved (as shown in drawing no. 4). Now assume that the sun, moon and a number of planets randomly spaced $22 \frac{1}{2}$ degrees apart, as shown on Drawing No. 25; How would you see it from location 5, see?* Although they are at very different distances, they would also be scattered "across the vault of heaven" drawn" like the fixed stars. In part B of the drawing this is The fixed stars shown on part A of the drawing are obscured by the celestial body in front of them because they occupy the same degrees ($22 \frac{1}{2}$ degrees distance).

Drawing No. 25

Between fixed stars and planets there is therefore a The "depth of space" can

The eye simply cannot perceive it. If the fixed stars were ten- and a hundred times larger than they really are, then we would see them as a disc. To this day, however, the astronomer sees the fixed stars only as beams of light even in the largest telescope. Now the sphere of fixed stars as a whole emerges from the center and, for example, take the place of the sun on meridian 9, then not a single star would be vertically above the places 1 to 8. All places would no longer see a starry sky, but

• '79 .

but a small flickering ball, perhaps as big as the Mercury. Conversely, the fixed stars in the above drawing could be almost to the center of the hollow world without that would change anything in the picture seen. To indicate that: the distances are irrelevant for the picture seen, I have on drawing no. 4 the light curves of the fixed stars almost reach the Center of the hollow world continued (dotted). It just comes for the seen image solely on the angle of incidence of the light rays and these are in the hollow earth and in the Copernican system, the same 1).

According to the hollow earth theory, the sun, moon and planets are hollow spheres like the earth, inside of plants, animals, people and Supermen inhabited 2). The “heaven” as the innermost sphere is a planet in the process of formation. In its interior, new forms of living beings emerge 3).

All religions place the seat of God in this “heaven” and the “realms of the blessed”, including Christianity, although today’s Christians see it as just a pious fairy tale. For most For Christians, heaven is only “nothingness” between the Copernican glowing gas balls. The educated person of today is not a believer, big Christian, but rather a “strictly religious Copernican” — also if he has not yet left the church and is

formalities of his religion. But this is just a side note!

This celestial sphere is surrounded by layers that are not yet solid. surrounded by stars that contain deposits of radiant substances (star nebulae).

In addition, small celestial bodies orbit in different (but equal) ring) distance from it (actual fixed stars), such as Saturn-rings, which according to today's Copernican views consist of countless individual bodies — each one according to the Kepler's laws, orbiting Saturn independently. The fixed stars are dead debris like the planetoids and not living organisms such as the sun, moon and planets. Therefore, the An-view through the telescope is the same for fixed stars and planetoids. You can see

') The small differences that arise due to the 'difference of the curves' radius of the light rays depending on the distance are for the principle irrelevant and the same size in both systems. The Copernican 'They measure and calculate fantastically large distances' (daily parallax).

2) Solar radiation is as warm or cold as electric current in the line. It is an electron beam that only becomes active when it hits the Earth's surface generates heat. More details in "The Hollow Earth Theory".

s) As the forms of living beings developed in the middle of the world, come down to the earth's surface here, is explained in "The Hollow Earth Theory".

This part of the hollow earth theory initially seems fantastic. It is but in reality as sober and plausible as all other parts of the hollow earth theory.

80

only beams of rays, no bodies. For this reason,

the planetoids also "asteroids" (from aster - star).

Comets also normally orbit in the zone of fixed stars. As a result of chemical processes, they occasionally develop a tail and temporarily push outwards in spiral circles - so that they become visible to us at times.

The planetary moons, the planetoids, the bodies of the "Saturn" rings" and the meteors are not actual celestial bodies (hollow spheres), but debris from a catastrophe. The moons are larger chunks that enter the force fields of other celestial bodies and are now orbiting with them. Others (planetoids) are orbiting independently up there in the gravity-free zone. 1) Also the Meteors and shooting stars. Under certain constellations of the •Heavenly bodies are deflected from their orbits, enter the area of gravity of the earth's surface and fall down.

The shift of the abside lines of Kepler's ellipses.

For all the discrepancies in their system, the Copernicus kaner an excuse. Their universe is "infinite". It is therefore enough space to accommodate all the movements of the celestial bodies You can therefore always help yourself by For a movement that does not fit into their system, they simply Use equal opposites as an assumption, which then determines The observation shows that the fixed stars as well as all other celestial bodies without exception from west to east through the zodiac (or parallel to This cannot be Copernican, as is well known, because the fix stars in the Copernican system the "fixed celestial, background" 2). One helped securing one simply decreed that the "Aries point" (intersection of the orbit of the Earth planet with the Earth's equator projected onto the sky) The reason for this is that the "Wobble of the Earth's axis". Since the "obliquity of the ecliptic" is 3 ih degrees

The earth's axis must always wobble just enough so that only the speed of progression of the fixed stars in the Tier- circle, but also its (changing) direction is compensated. The earth's axis wobbles so magnificently "balancing" that this can only be described as a "miracle".

' *) The Copernicanists also claim that the planetoids are debris a destroyed planet.

•*) The so-called "fixed star drift" (proper motion of the fixed stars) is the observation periods under consideration here are irrelevant.

81

•• ' , - ... *

|

In the second part of this work I show that the ram point at all no clearly definable location anywhere in the World. His daily circle from East to West is a fiction, a Result of calculations. Then the astronomers set their Clocks and then determine the positions of the stars by whose course in the sky corresponds to the course of their astronomical clock compare. The Copernican astronomers are silent about these things. nomen, because on the one hand they see the "star day" as a revolution of the' Earth planets opposite the Aries point, on the other hand but would have to admit that this very Aries point every year on one, almost a quarter circle (10,000 kilometers) further away location of the Earth's equator. Only in about 33 years will The locations are approximately (period of sidereal time). More details can be found

the reader in Part II. .

As the reader knows from his school days, the Earth planet orbit the sun in an elliptical orbit. If we now calculate this ellipse, then you can see that the “orbit” of the Earth planet is a “year” (anomalistic year), which is about 25 minutes longer than the real year (tropical year), according to which nature with the seasons. According to the Copernican theory, but only a year has passed if the Earth planet once reached the "fixed sky background" formed by the fixed stars This sidereal “year” is now about 20 minutes longer than the actual year. The Copernican scientists therefore have three “years” of different duration. This means that even with the simplest phenomenon — the year — a serious “blemish” in the Copernican system.

The tropical year — real year — represents in the Copernicus system the orbit of the Earth around the sun as a light source After its expiration, the same lighting is always obtained again. tion of the planet Earth. ' .

The sidereal year is actually created by the fact that the Sun, when it has passed through the zodiac, still 20 minutes must travel longer to reach the fixed star from which the year begins. This is now a piece of the zodiac has moved further east. This is a pure observational fact.

In contrast, the Copernicanists declare that the Earth’s equator is “tau-mele” of the movement of the center of the Earth planet around the Sun, so that the sun reaches the Earth’s equator 20 minutes “too early” would happen. . - "

The anomalistic year is said to arise from the fact that the The plane of the ellipse rotates eastward over the course of the year. But the Copernican “orbit” of the Earth planet was supposedly by its “ejection” from the sun. The “orbit” is said to consist of

“Throw and attraction” like the trajectory of a thrown stone
Such a “*, track” is, however, only a subsequently determined
a “track” to be set, not a fixed structure that can be “rotated”.

The moon and all planets also have “orbits” whose plane
can turn to the east. Nevertheless, no Copernican
The Copernican scientists cannot establish any
provide a real reason for the postponement and
calculate their extent in advance. You are relying on pure empiricism
(experience) dependent.

This problem is Copernican insoluble. It is for a
Copernicanists so hopeless that no one has even a logical
found a tenable excuse. (One of the best minds among the Copernicus
kanern — Prof. Dr. Kienle — said in his speech at the Kant-
Coppernicus Week in • Königsberg: “The Movement of Mercury
goes beyond the scope of classical celestial mechanics.” The
shifting of the apse line forces us to “respect the strict validity of the
fundamental law of classical celestial mechanics.”)

While so far every attack on the Copernican
System with some excuse, one is therefore in relation
to the shifting of the apse lines. It is admitted that
that one has reached the end of one's wisdom. This confession
drew attention to the reporter of the Königsberg “Prussian
Zeitung” — who is not a supporter of the hollow earth theory - one of the
impression that he titled his report “Copernicus
refuted by the orbit of Mercury.” And no astronomer dared
to contradict this statement, although the “Prussian
Newspaper” would have included a correction at any time.

If I am now able to use the hollow earth theory
the shift of the apsidal lines uniformly for the orbits of all
celestial bodies and calculate them numerically in advance,

This is to be seen as a huge plus for the hollow earth theory. It is a significant advance in theoretical astronomy par excellence.

In fact, every reasonably intelligent elementary school student can now on the basis of the hollow earth theory the shift of the apse lines — i.e. the rotation of the orbital ellipses — in advance. The Calculation is very simple and can be done with the multiplication tables Moreover, since the displacement in the hollow world is uniform , it can easily be transferred from one track to the other If the magnitude of the shift in the moon's orbit is known, then it is a small thing the shift of the sun's orbit to calculate, and vice versa. ■

But the most beautiful thing about this is the helplessness of the copernicans. They are shown things that do not exist in their system does not exist and cannot give. It is not possible for them to

i 83

facts of the hollow earth theory into their system. Here Opinions differ! Can such calculations even be then the whole Copernican system must be nonsense be, because it lacks all the prerequisites for it. The Copernicus cal system is refuted by the multiplication table and against this Fighting against this finding is as hopeless as fighting against the multiplication table.

I am counting on the daily circles of the celestial bodies of East to West (rise-culmination-set etc.) and show that the shift of the orbital ellipses represents nothing more as the difference between the daily cycle of the original movement (drive movement, circulation of the electron sea) and the daily cycle of the Aries point, where the astronomers measure. Depending on the »circum-“period of travel” of a celestial body (number of its daily orbits) and its distance from the Earth's axis is the summed above difference

difference then of different size. The summation of the above differences difference and multiplication with the ratios for the conversion running times or distances is such a simple matter that which every elementary school student can explain to the professors. Although the fundamental principle underlying all shifts matter only a time difference of 0.068175 664 602 minutes in / the daily circles of Aries point and. primal movement results, The results of the calculations are compared to the tenth of a second with the Copernican measurements. , ,

These calculations simply beat the Copernican system dead! They should not be possible because they are incompatible with the Copernican system. Even calculating with the daily circles The celestial bodies are a Copernican absurdity. These are supposed to only lies and deception, a pure optical illusion, caused by the rotation of the planet Earth. Now even calculating with the Day circles of the primal movement! There is something like that in the Copernican nism at all. The celestial body moves in a Copernican only because someone else once described it as a gas mass. and the energy given to him for all times. 1) In Copernicanism there is no uniform driving force for all celestial bodies. If I, despite who reckons with it, then the whole .Copernicanism completed.

Is the uniformity so great that I can detect movements of the Sun into those of the Moon, then you can the huge Copernican orbital ellipses are not realities in the Nature. The moon is a satellite of the planet Earth. It writes its orbital ellipse around the planet Earth. How should its

i) Incidentally, the throwing off of gas by gas is a physical impossibility. ,

Size something with the size of the orbital ellipse of the Earth planet to do with the sun? The orbital ellipse of the Earth planet around The "fixed star Sun" is Copernican about 400 times as large as 1 that of the moon around the planet Earth. In contrast, its orbit is travel time is only about 13.4 times larger. The shift in the orbit Ellipse of the Earth planet (against the Aries point) is round 13.4 times smaller than that of the orbital ellipse of the Moon. It bears at the "Sun (Copernican Earth planet) 25,038 356 480 m. and for the Moon 335,473 920 m. If orbital periods, size of the orbital ellipses and displacement of the apsidal lines Copernican could have anything to do with each other, then the ' Displacement of the Moon not'13.4 times larger than that of the Earth planet, but would have to be about 5000 times smaller (13.4X400). . '

In the hollow, however, the moon has the same The closest celestial body also has the largest circular orbit. The one further inside circling sun describes a much smaller circle. 1) I I note that objectively speaking (observation result) the moon the larger shift of its orbital ellipse, namely in ratio of orbital times.

The ratio of the sidereal orbital periods is 13.36874 and that of the displacement of the orbital ellipses relative to the The difference of 0.02966 corresponds exactly to the motion of fixed stars denied by the Copernicanists (on the daily circle), which proves the real existence of this movement. This explains why the Copernican scientists never predicted future moons. locations can be accurately predicted, so that the Americans can tables for their sailors based on empiricism (experience) - correct. The assumption of the fixed stars as "fixed celestial background" of course always results in the same (progressively cumulative) error. The practical Americans who observe the stars publish status tables for sailors (Nautical Yearbooks),

therefore simply ignore the Copernican theory and say to themselves:
If the error is always of the same size in all years,
then it will be available in the same size next year,
and correct the tables calculated by their astronomers
accordingly, In Europe, one does not dare to do this because the un-
serves high reputation of the Copernican astronomers.
Let our sailors see how they get on. The mistake
ler is about 30 seconds for short periods and these result in

') To avoid any misunderstandings: The so-called orbital periods: the sky
mels bodies merely represent the lagging behind the faster circulating
represent Aries point (day circles). Only this lagging behind is measured by
the
Copernican at their "star" set to the circling of the Aries point
time-clock". Consequently, neither the orbital periods nor the daily circles
(sun
= 1440 m, Moon = 1490.472 m) directly about the distances from the world
axis. i

"only" one* error indeih

14 kilometers! That is why we can say that

ÄSÄÄSSS

wSeS“wahlen; 'bring"* inTeiUI a corresponding quotation from the
Astronomical Handbook” as evidence.

Hollow World Theone I give daniteesca tasks

SS 1 equipment not to

which these astronomers from the Czech Republic are so proud

sSääSää

- as zp claim, idi can S£'g “A word about

Astro-physicist Prof. Dr. K Graf in s l Inc,n mathematical

ShTallÄiS-Sz^ig for the thinker What now

"ws

a regrettable lack of expertise)

p A Müller quoted' in the above-mentioned work — which is well worth reading.

.the^various critics and writes about the above essay, among other things,

.. • in the context of a scientific debate

fSSSÄÄÄ

clean and decent way to convincingly refute.

- Prnf hr K Gräff writes in “Kosmos” 8/1939: “The evidence” that Lang

SÄHssisiis

known.“ • .. / / ' . . . ■ ■

t) Frankfurt a. M. .1940.

That sounds like something, at least like the Hollow Earth Theone
a ridiculous matter that can be done off the cuff

But Professor Graff would have done well to use his “modest,
criticism" objectively or to clearly point out the "gross misunderstandings"
He is thus under the embarrassing suspicion of having used this “deceptive
criticism” and to make a derogatory judgment without justification

And if he, the names that Lang has given with the most precise information is not known, then unfortunately he must be told that it would then be his duty to expand the scope of his knowledge and first of all to familiarize yourself with the existing scientific to familiarize yourself thoroughly with the material before taking a position.

Because this is self-evident: '

, . As long as Professor Morrow's results are not proven wrong They are considered to be secure and correct scientific findings. This means, however, that the followers of the hollow earth theory have a impeccable and undisputed proof of the concave curvature of the earth's surface at our disposal!' '*

When the "Kosmos" later believed that I was referring to a "fake" To be able to do this, he suddenly knew at least the name of Pro . Mc. Nair is "known". The stupid talk of a "fake is However, it can only be considered as "propaganda". What was important but that the "Kosmos" now even its Prof. Dr. K. Graff un- wanted to at least convict of negligence.

Prof. Dr. K. Graff also brings a few "objections". Here is a Example: ■ \

"Surely the layman, especially the resident of a big city, who is so almost nothing more, sees from the sky, captures a new idea.

' But just try to convince a sailor that he is in a hollow sphere" that he could observe stars, such as the moon, des, no longer for the "shift" from the center of the earth to the location to improve and yet correctly determine its" length, and one, We will see what kind of eyes he will make. Apart from that he is fully informed that his location at sea, the . so-called line-of-sight method, which has never deceived him, with the ball shape of the earth stands and falls."

Great — and yet nothing more than a scientist unworthy “propaganda”. Another “critic” of the hollow earth theory is the astronomer lecturer "Dr. Bohrmann is currently leading the Fact that the angles of the rays emanating from the celestial bodies Light rays to the earth's surface are completely equal as an argument against me. Of course, Professor Dr. K. Graff knew this too. He had to know, since I had mentioned it in the “Hollow Earth Theory” and other works (with drawings). If the angles are equal, then there is no difference in the location determination. It is then it does not matter whether you choose a location inside or outside. This As mentioned, even his colleague, lecturer Dr. Bohrmann, has admitted Prof. Dr. K. Graff does not say that these measurements

would be impossible in the hollow world (the earth as a hollow sphere has ; finally also “spherical shape”), but presents the problem in such a way that the reader must believe that the location measurements are proof against the possibility of a hollow earth. This is “propaganda” (to no harsher word to use), which " a scientist cannot afford. v

The same applies to the “shift”. Astronomers calculate the tables given to the sailor to the center of their planet Earth. It is only natural that the be “calculated back” again by the resulting “shift” The many sailors among the supporters of the hollow earth theory (including experienced captains) are certainly not impressed by the Don’t “talk” the professor into anything.

How much the stubborn adherence to the Copernican dogma is ten of astronomers harms sailors, I have already using the example of the moon. But what Prof. K. Graff

As for the claimed “almost absolute accuracy”, I will “illustrate” something below. “Die Neue Zeitung” published in No. 35/1948 the following message:

"Earth's circumference is being re-measured. New York (AP). On May 8th,...

from the outskirts of the Pacific Ocean, a

, occurring annular solar eclipse to various measurements

The exact distance of the moon from the

Earth is redefined, the circumference of the earth is precisely determined and every desired

Point on Earth can be better determined. According to the geographical

physical society in the USA, it is hoped that the previously observed

deviations from 100 meters to 1.6 kilos

meters to about 50 meters.” v

■ As can be seen, the claimed “almost absolute accuracy” also with regard to location measurement nothing more than “propaganda ganda”. 1) Because the Copernicanists themselves knew this very well know, they never get involved in discussions. Their “dictatur” about the so-called “independent” press is unfortunately so incomplete that no newspaper or magazine dares to publish a representative of the Hollow Earth theory to have its say. Otherwise, it would be type of "counter-propaganda" identified above will soon be over.

I can certainly understand that the Copernicanists

/ Measurements. Experiments and the numerical material of the hollow earth theory

rie react with outbursts of anger. You can not get rid of it

They also do not want to create or “relearn”. One of the biggest

■ German physicist, Prof. Dr. Planck, the creator of quantum

*) The differences indicated in the quote are still far too

small, because the geodetic measurements also have a considerable

Copernican

are burdened with canic errors, so that the degree measurements are not yet

once again agree among themselves. (More details in Part II.)

theory, once wrote that in science, new ideas do not come by the recognition that the representatives of the old ones relearn, but but only through their extinction. This finding has already been made around the turn of the century by a Berlin professor, but unfortunately has not lost any of its truthfulness in the meantime.

What should the Copernicanists do? They can We cannot challenge the evidential value of the multiplication table. So Only “counter-propaganda” remains. This is where the highly advanced Breslau Astronomers Congress from a “propaganda-charlatan of the world view”, writes of “do-gooders from ' stroke of the author of the Hollow Earth Theory" and tries to to create the belief that the hollow earth theory is the product a poor madman, to refute a serious astronomer cannot be expected. Prof. Dr. K. Graff writes in the above-mentioned essay:

' "It is actually extremely shameful that against this hollow world serious words must be lost. Would anyone claim that the trees actually have their roots in the clouds and not in the earth, or that the rivers flow up the mountains and not down flow, the whole world would laugh at him. But in science, which explores and determines the position of man in space, and which high level of development is due to the deep seriousness that astronomers > of all times in their work, any careless error can an outsider can expect to be taken seriously by thousands become.

It is a mistake to expect the professional world to expressing such excesses of a “popular science” to sit down together." *

Doesn't this sound very nice and convincing? One may then just nothing about the overwhelming evidence of the hollow earth theory. But if you know this, then everyone asks themselves

objectively minded person, why the critics all deal with such pure value judgments and not at least one try to challenge the evidence.

The Zurich astronomer Prof. Dr. was particularly “original”. Stuker solved the problem. He claims that the “hollow ball men” would drag “science” into the dirt and simply protest against the existence of a hollow earth theory. Something like the hollow There simply cannot be a world theory. If you look at the numerical data the hollow earth theory cannot be refuted, then it must be quite a How can one even use the multiplication table “the Science” into the dirt? It is really outrageous that to disturb the peaceful peace of the astronomers.

In the Third Reich, things were so wonderfully simple. A very well-known astronomer wrote that the hollow earth theory was the product an American sect and its representatives “dark men” (in Rosenberg's sense). Another very well-known author of astronomical

89

scher Werke accused me of “Americanism” in a book and denounced me as an “astrologer”. 1) I was also arrested “for advocating astrology”, but was released with luck and skill. Hollow Earth literature was Another proponent of the hollow earth theory found the Gestapo purely scientific correspondence with the American Professor UG Morrow (New Orleans) and saw in it a - affirmation of the alleged “Americanism” and the “American sect.” He was taken to the notorious extermination camp Mauthausen and killed him there. (An honorary obituary for this Martyrs of the Hollow Earth Theory I will bring in Part II.) The irrelevant The Copernican “counter-propaganda” has already reached a human live on conscience. '

I would have loved to have done without a little taste of

sample of the attitude of our school scientists to the hollow earth theory. It is really no fun to point out this inadequacy abilities. The average reader, however, knows the "Scientific enterprise", but sees in "science" a ideal matter aimed at knowledge and progress. The However, human nature does not change. The mental attitude is inherited. In the past, innovators were burned at the stake. Today, they are fought with the available Means just as cruel. Between the professors of Padua, the refused to look through Galileo's telescope and the present Professors who refuse to accept the hollow earth evidence theory even to take note of it (let alone to test it fen!) there is no difference. t

If today, a young, idealistic astronomer dare to take a factual position on the hollow earth theory, then He will undoubtedly be "taken care of" by his colleagues somehow. half, I do not blame anyone for his "silence". There are certainly many highly respectable astronomers people and really from serious pursuit of the truth filled scientists. But what can they do? The astronomer, who would dare to affirm the hollow earth theory would be. same hour to an outsider of science like me. Can Can a man with a wife and children risk this? Can one demand that someone has all the capital, the studies and further training have cost, simply throws away, on its future as a science ler? One cannot demand it, especially since the sacrifice is senseless Because it would not help the matter if a voice in the desert would no longer be there.

What is needed for the time being is solely the creation of a resonance among the people. More and more people have to great and mighty idea of the hollow world and

*) I am not mentioning any names because I do not denounce anyone.

help me to spread the word. Only when hundreds of thousands and millions of people demand the testing of the hollow earth theory, The sounding board is created that allows astronomers to take a factual position without having to fear that their existence to lose strength.

I see in the creation of this sounding board my most important task. If I succeed in this, then the hollow earth theory triumphed. This is demonstrated by the current behavior of the Copernicanists.

If my evidence could be refuted, then the Astronomers have long since pounced on it. How much they have enjoyed with the refutation of the world ice theory. This was also a pure pleasure for them, since this doctrine never The hollow earth theory, on the other hand, must be to keep quiet under all circumstances for as long as possible search 1). It is watertight, and astronomers in particular know sen as experts best that against my evidence is completely helpless. ■ ' ' >

Try it yourself. Below I will give you I have some problems that are Copernican unsolvable, but which I .in Part II were calculated in detail. These are the gentlemen astronomers and other representatives of the Copernican mus and ask whether one can Copernican .from the given --documents that can calculate the values sought. No Copernican will be able to do this! As long as he still has Part II of the present work does not know, he will do it with the utmost conviction declare it impossible. Just sacrifice the postage. In any case, this dampens the great arrogance of certain astronomers a little. /

Task I

The sun needs for one daily circle (= orbit around the earth .from east to west) 1440 minutes, a point of their Kepler oscillating ellipse needs for the same daily circle around the Earth

1436.068 362 323 4006 minutes, and the original motion (of the electron sea) completes the same daily cycle in exactly 1436 minutes. How long does the real (tropical) year last?

The answer is 365, 242 201 372 444 ... days. The "Astronomische Handbuch" (Stuttgart 1925) gives 365, 24220 d, Prof. Dr. Adolf Greve in his "Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables" (Hannover 1933) 365, 242 201d and the "Kleiner Brockhaus" (Leipzig 1925) 365, 242 203 935d. The one I have only based on the

i) "Criticism" through irrelevant phrases (value judgements) is only a special form of silence, since the theory itself and the evidence material is kept secret from the reader. ,

91

The value calculated for the daily circles is therefore within the limits of the measurement accuracy. 1)

Now note that the "Aries point" in the above starting values of the invoice are not included at all. Here, no earth axis. Where is the "course of the sun from Aries point to Aries point", if not a natural addition 1 connection between the Copernican "optical illusion" of the day cycles and the real (tropical) year. "Also between Between the tropical and anomalistic year, a natural Otherwise I would not be able to leave the daily circle of "orbit ellipse" to calculate the duration of the real (tropical) year nen. 1 ,

One might object that the daily cycle of the primal movement would be chosen "appropriately". In fact, it was not chosen at all. Its duration was already known to the ancient Egyptians and Chaldeans thousands of years ago 2). Objection irrelevant, since this value is a constant for all my calculations and, for example, in the case of the moon,

delivers the exact results as the sun. For me, the fact that the daily circles of the sun and the primordial motion are exactly 4 minutes =

1 degree difference is a proof of the truly uplifting miraculous pure harmony in the cosmos. What is more, the relationship between Ano-year and tropical year corresponds exactly to the ratio of the daily circles of orbital ellipse and primal motion.-The proof:

365, 259 589 120 . 1436 = 1436, 068 362 323 4006 . 365,242 201372 444

I) One may perhaps ask about the origin of the number for the day cycle Kepler's "orbital ellipse". This is derived from the Copernican theory The duration of the anomalistic year is calculated. When the sun is Running through the ellipse takes 365,259 589120 days (Kleiner Brockhaus), so it saves exactly one day circle compared to a point on the ellipse, since they "remain behind" the starting point after an anomalistic year reached again. Consequently, the ellipse leads in the same time exactly 1 day- circle is no longer available. This gives us .

' 365.259 589120 • 1440 mins '

— - - = 1436, 068 362 323 400 6 min.

■ . 366,259 589120

I) The difference between the daily circles of the primordial motion and the sun is exactly .4 min. = 1 degree on the globe. The ancients did not want to divide the circle into 360 degrees, but derived this division from nature. Clau- dius Ptolemy — the father of the "Ptolemaic world view" — reckoned in the "Tetra-Biblos" (as an astrologer) not according to the one he (as an astronomer) in his system of "epicycles" laid down in "Algamest", but with the daily orbiting the celestial bodies. This type of calculation is thousands of years

old,
 since Ptolemy collected the remains of Egyptian and Chaldean astrology
 melted. In the “Tetra-Biblos” he now makes statements that are consistent
 with other fractions.
 pieces in the Bible, ancient writings of the Indians and Persians,
 recognize an “equatorial movement” of 1° per day assumed by the ancients
 Part II contains further details and quotations from the old sources.

92

i' . ; , ■ - . .

Task II

The duration of the sidereal year is 365, 256 358 218 days,
 that of the sidereal month 27, 321 660 879 days and that of the tro-
 pygmic month 27, 321 582 100 days. The daily cycle of the primal
 movement
 lasts exactly 1436 minutes. What is the duration of the anomalistic
 month? - \ , • /

The die-hard Copernican will be faced with such a task
 come as a joke task. Something like this: If the ship is 100 meters
 long and 30 meters wide, how old is the captain? You can
 The age of the captain cannot be calculated from this information because
 has no connection with the size of the ship. If from obi-
 The duration of the anomalistic month is to be calculated from the
 information provided.
 then the “anomaly” — the shift of the orbital ellipse of the
 Moon to the east — under all circumstances in the given number
 len. In the figures for the sidereal orbits of
 Sun and moon cannot be hidden. The number for the duration
 of the tropical month does not contain the “anomaly”. A
 equal to the tropical and sidereal orbits of the sun and moon
 does not bring it to light either. Only the day circle of the original

.motion as a possible cause of the "anomaly" of the orbital ellipse of the moon.

Remember that invoice No. 1 already shows the difference between the daily circles of the primal movement and the Aries point as cause of the "anomaly" of the orbital ellipse of the sun. The moon's orbital ellipse, transferred to the lunar orbit, is the cause of the "Anomaly". Nevertheless, if I am dealing here with the difference between the daily cycle of the primal movement and the daily cycle of the fixed stars, it is only to get to the 'Copernicans' incorrect number given for the duration of the anomalistic month. It would not be in the spirit of the matter if I were to use the correct (approx. 48 minutes shorter) duration, because then the Copernicanists could say that the number I calculated was for it has no evidential value. I therefore consider it more appropriate to stick with their own numbers and prove to them that if you consciously make the same mistake as them, (ignoring the movement of the fixed stars), arrive at their number. That is why I am doing it like a Copernican and projecting the orbital ellipse to the fixed star sky by using the sidereal orbits instead of the tropical ones and the difference between the daily circles of the fixed stars and the primordial motion of the calculation, although logically the difference between the daily circles of Aries point and primal movement is the same. I use the sidereal month to determine the true difference between Ano-Month and Trop-Month. 1)

*> I abbreviate: Ano = anomalistic, Trop = tropical, Sid = sidereal.

93

The Copernicanists themselves admit that their calculations of lunar orbit is subject to an error of approximately 30 seconds. They cannot calculate a single moon position exactly.

It can be assumed that they were trying to save part of the not taken into account fixed star movement due to the error "corrections", the difference I have determined is correct. reference between reality and the Copernican calculations of about 3 U minutes very well with the admitted error of Va Minute agree. ' ...

Don't get me wrong. The difference between Trop-Month and Ano month is, according to the Copernican data, 335, 473 920 Min. This difference and thus the Ano month is now around 3 U Min. ; too large. Hence the embarrassing incomprehension of the Copernican to accurately predict future moon positions. This is due to but not only because of the difference between Sid-Monat and Trop-month. This is only about 7 seconds. The reason is probably more in the difference in the duration of the daily cycles of fixed stars and Aries point. This difference then also results in a corresponding difference in their lagging behind the original movement on the daily circle. For the fixed stars it is 0.068327640769 min. and at the Aries point 0.068175 664602 min. Exactly in the ratio of both numbers is the Copernican specified duration of the Ano month too large. . . .

- Since these are differences that only become apparent in the ten thousandths of a minute, a game Chance is excluded. Less than two ten thousandths Minute the difference of 3 U Minute builds up. Here even The most precise calculations are necessary. Minor inaccuracies must are already having a strong impact on the end result.

Moreover, I can answer every objection of the Copernicanists with the • I will remove the basis by explaining: If you are already familiar with the side-ric circulations, then it is just the difference between the daily circles of the fixed stars and the daily circle of the primordial motion, which sums up in the difference between ano-month and tropic-month That the differences in your system are not existing day circles of any celestial body with the

Day circle of the Urbe, which also does not exist in your system movement in general the anomalies (shift of the orbital ellipses to the east) is proof enough against the existence of your system. stems in nature.

The summation of the differences between the daily circles of Primordial motion and fixed stars in the Sid month multiplied by the Squared ratio of the daily circles of the fixed stars in the Sid year and the daily circles of the sun in the Sid month result in

94

0.232 968 5 days. 1) This difference between the daily circles of Primordial motion and fixed star motion — transferred to the moon hahn — added to the 27,321 582 100 days of the Trop month gives 27,554 550 60 days as the duration of the Ano month. In the “Astrono-
In the “Mechanical Handbook” (Stuttgart 1925) the duration of the Ano month is with 27, 554 550d. The difference is 0.000 006a 0.05184

seconds. Considering that the Copernican
The number given is probably rounded off, the remaining un-
difference would be even less than the above 5 /100 seconds — a immeasurably small value. The agreement is therefore practically complete.
always accurate.

When using logarithms, the calculation is done in a few minutes. The Copernican scientists, on the other hand, have to spend hours long calculations, although they use so-called higher mathematics, if you want to calculate the duration of the Ano month. In addition, According to their system, it is not possible for them to postpone the Orbital ellipse of the moon based on computational data of any

as to be derived. They can only use the data based on long-term observation
esteem gained value subsequently in the he calculated railway
Insert ellipse.

Of course, you can also reverse the calculation and from the anomaly of the moon's orbit the anomaly of the sun's orbit can be calculated

Such a "back and forth calculation" from the sun orbit to the lunar orbit and vice versa is in the Copernican System is simply nonsense and thus forms a very impressive full proof against all Copernicanism 2).

The radar tracking of the moon

In view of the hopeless situation of Copernicanism, The Copernicanists turned to every promising means of "ge-
The latest is the claim that the targeting of the Moon by means of "radar" would have made the distance measurements of the astro-
nomen confirmed. At the same time, however, it was admitted that this was only

This is the case when the moon is on the horizon. So you have "Purposeful research" was carried out, ' has "tried" until the "ge-

1) You may be surprised why I have listed the number of

Daily circles of the fixed stars in the year with that of the sun in the month instead of

of the days of the year and month. This is just a simplification the calculation. It is practically the same as comparing Sid-year and Sid-Monat (Sid orbits of sun and moon) and the subsequent orbit calculation of the result from the daily circles of the fixed stars to the daily circles
the sun. , , ■ . . ' .

2) In Part II I present a whole number of such calculations in all

Details. I emphasize again that every former elementary school student can fully understand and calculate.

95

/

desired” result was achieved. Such an “experiment” is nothing more than a propaganda trick. ,

.How can it be explained that the trick produces the desired result? could deliver? If a light beam is incident vertically, then it is fairly straight. The more crooked it becomes, the more it bends. If you aim at the moon with radar beams when it is vertical above the observation location, then the bearing will be an give an approximately correct result. This is what the Copernican scientists wanted but do not know! Therefore they took more and more oblique measurements until the The moon above the horizon produced the result they desired. Then the radar beams swept almost parallel over the concave . curved surface of the earth, adapted to the curvature largely and ran in a fine spiral x-times around the earth until they reached the moon. The same applies to the reflected radiation. Now it was the desired time as a “confirmation” of the “correctness” of the astronomical mixed measurements. However, this procedure has nothing to do with “science”. nothing more to do. I take from the “Neue Zeitung” (No. 60/1946) following message:

“Disappointing news: American and Canadian scientists admitted in a meeting at Ohio State University that the radar Conversation with the moon represents the conclusion of their wisdom. The world should give up all hopes of talks with Jupiter and Saturn.

Blame? Too much ammonium in the air, which does not transmit the signals

will be." .1 • ' ' ' . . . , . /

■ ' , ' . . . , . /

If the air obstructs the radar beams, why do we aim then the moon on the horizon? The vertically upward The radar beam would have a much shorter distance in the air to cover! , -

radio station in "space"

Any experiments based on straightness of light rays or other rays have no evidential value, since the requirement of the straightness of the rays used must be proven beforehand. According to the current state of science But this is impossible in society.

How problematic the moon's radiation is is shown by the fact that even before the invention of radar Radio echoes up to 12 minutes (moon tracking gave 2Va seconds) observed (Berliner Nachtausgabe of 15.11.1937) in the article "A signal from Mars?" by Dr. W. Schwarz).

Under the heading "Radio stations in space", "The new selection" (No; 1/1948) an article by P. Bellac from the "National-Zeitung" (Basel): ' - .

96

"Sir Edward Appleton, the famous English physicist whose research research provided the first impetus for the invention of radar equipment, has recently drawn attention to some phenomena that

has been discussed for some time by a small circle of scientists followed, but only now seem to be getting closer to their solution. It is This is about the fact that gigantic radio stations in space floating, constantly bombarding us with their electric waves, without that we knew this until a few years ago."

"One can calculate without any particular difficulty whether a glowing Body radiates not only light and heat but also longer radio waves. Mari. can even determine the wavelength and the strength of the emission. If we apply this to the sun, we find that its surface temperature is about 6000 degrees is not enough to emit radio waves that can be We could receive them. But they were still accepted, and with an intensity that was beyond all expectations." •

"Sir Edward Appleton and JS Hey were able to do this for the first time in February 1'946 on a large group of sunspots. However, it soon became apparent that the waves recorded in the 5-meter barid about a million stronger than the researchers had calculated ions could be expected.-'Every sunspot radiated electrical ultrashort waves with the power of a transmitter of at least one million kilowatts These are forces that our earthly radio stations are practically disappear. How these radio broadcasts come about is explained in detail not yet explained." ,

"If the radio waves from the Milky Way also originate in "sunspots" of gigantic stars? According to calculations by several American scholars, this would be unlikely, because the radio signals from the Milky Way are billions of times stronger than the calculations suggest."

Advances in technology lead to Copernicanism more and more ad absurdum. One can see the intensity of the "radio transmitter on the fixed stars". From this, by returning calculate on the basis of the Copernican distance assumptions to calculate the strength of the "fixed star transmitters". The calculation now produces such tremendous strengths that one is afraid to

To mention numbers at all. One is content with saying; that compared to them 1 our earthly radio stations are “almost Even the “only” 150 million kilometers away Sun supposedly radiates one million kilowatts. According to volume 7 of According to “Meyers Lexicon”, the constellation “Sagittarius” is about 10,000 parsecs (— light years) from the sun. The distance of a single light year would have a transmitter strength of 4000 trillion kilowatts. 10,000 parsecs equals one million times 4000 trillion kilowatts = 1 .

; v 4,000,000,000,000,000,000,00 kilowatts!

Even the layman will understand that a few zeros are more or less does not matter. It is nothing more than number jingle.

' 97

Radio waves are longer than light waves. A star that If the above energies were to be emitted as electrical waves, to give off much more than heat. But that is not true remotely with the claimed surface temperatures. This would result in the same problem as with the alleged “Ex→ explosion of the universe: The most conceivable energies quantities are not sufficient. '

Father Bellac says with gratifying openness: “One stands so today we are still faced with a mystery.” . •

The expert on the hollow earth theory is cool about the many zeros right up to the heart. He can rightly call himself the Copernican feel vastly superior to American astronomers. He “stands before no mystery”, because it comes from a truly scientific spirit from the measurements in favor of the hollow world and therefore knows that the whole logical consequence of the disregard of the

The number inflation resulting from the curvature of light must be nonsense.

The more material researchers provide, the more obvious the “star fairy tales” about distances. The Copernican, who are “still faced with a mystery today”, one can only advise give the solution to the riddle in their own mistakes

■ to search. They calculate the distances that correspond to the confused numbers.

chaos of many zeros, due to a triangle, the

base (curvature of the earth) and sides (curved light rays)

- are missing. The result must be nonsense. I then demand;

They should behave like real scientists and first

If I ever measure the shape of the earth, they will accuse me of “misleading the

science into the dirt”.

The Impossible Radio Phenomena

Copernicanism, like every belief, is largely

Faith is simply the natural enemy of

Knowledge. Because knowledge kills faith. What you know needs

As is well known, one should not believe in it. Consequently, the

High priests of every faith seek enlightenment and seek it with all

means to suppress. The dogma of the convex shape of the earth

For a long time, this was an obstacle to the spread of radio.

Radio waves are supposed to propagate in a straight line and therefore do not travel around the

convex surface of the earth. This was the thesis of the copper-
-nican scientists from the early days of radio.

The observation now showed that one could go further than the stated lichen'curvature horizon. But this was always

can only be explained with “distractions”. Marconi deserves the great merit of having paved the way for radio technology, by simply proposing without regard to the Copernican idea.

whether a connection between America and England could be created
When once again observation proved the Copernican theory
refuted, they used the Heaviside layer, which is about 100
kilometers high, the waves should be thrown back so that they zigzag
between this layer and the earth's surface around the earth
Now a reflection through the water of the sea is already
This is not very conceivable. Because the water absorbs most of the
rays (like light). It is the same with radio waves.
Why do you bury the "earth wire" of the radio receiver
to ms groundwater or does it connect to the water pipe? Because
Water (with some salt content) is one of the best conductors. Why
Could radar be used to find submarines at great depths?
Because the water allowed the radio waves to pass through, the iron of the
ship
body but threw them back! To reach us, Americans would have to
Rika outgoing radio waves are reflected so often that not one
trace of it could arrive here, because the water would soon have
swallowed. Just imagine the resulting fine zig-zag
zack line of the waves. The ratio would be a distance of the
Heaviside layer of 1 centimeter from the surface of a Kueel
with a diameter of 1.28 meters!

The Heaviside layer also speaks of the finely distributed
Matter at this altitude. There is hardly a trace of air!
so-called .F2 region is said to have a thickness of around 500 kilometers
There the atoms are supposed to be "loosely stored". 1) How could
Then the radio waves are reflected? They should be
disappear or be dispersed. At most, only
a very small fraction is reflected. 2)

Directed waves were created. These had to be directed obliquely
radiate upwards and the steeper the further the destination is
Here, people helped themselves by passing these waves through the

" u 1 " the green of the jungles and the yellow of the deserts can be seen
on the

see the moon's surface reflected when the moon is directly opposite them. The Heaviside layer was thus twice this faint shimmer

through, once on the way to the moon and then again on the way

Incidentally, this phenomenon is also Copernican impossible.

If the moon is really 384,000 kilometers away, then the round trip would be Return journey over 3 /i million kilometers. The faint green glow would be about 600 billion times smaller than at a distance of 1 kilometer, because the light

As is well known, the magnitude of the radiation decreases with the square of the distance.

Most of it is swallowed up by the lunar surface. In practice, however, it would be completely

scattered before it even reached the moon. Astronomers describe the phenomenon, but they do not measure, they do not calculate and they do not discuss

This phenomenon is one of the problems that which astronomers are "faced with a mystery".

-) All figures and quotes on the radio phenomenon are from the article "The Exploration of the Ionosphere" by James LH'Peck in "Harpers Magazine" (New York). Translated from German by Franz Schönberner in "Neue Auslese" (second year, no. 1).

viside layer' and a second reflective

layer at a suitable distance, 1) I leave below a

Drawing from the mentioned American article with the original ginal statement follow. " ' /.

1 , How the lontsier layers act as "radio mirrors"

Radio waves move in a straight line and usually follow the curve

of geography. Like balls in billiards, they are placed in a way on the ionosphere layers so that they bounce off just enough to give Tim the intended A Chicago—New York broadcast uses the Shift E (single bounce); a Los Angeles—New York shipment requires two “bounce from layer F. Strong radio waves can thus jump around the globe between heaven and earth!

If you now draw the distances and angles to scale then you get the following picture:

Drawing No. 27

The simple extension of the transmission angle leads in the hollow world grad→ linear (directional antenna) to Los Angeles. In the Copernican system, this Extension not to Los Angeles, but out into the “infinite” Wide range. But since the beams arrive in Los Angeles, We assume a two-way zigzag path. The geometry (Extension of the transmission angle and the same reception angle)-results

i) These are always just assumptions! These are just due to the radio phenomena that are to be explained by them, only So instead of the proof, they put “the known

"circular reasoning".

100

inevitably the path of the directional rays based on the above assumption.

Now calculate the upper limit of the zigzag path and say: 'Up there
At an altitude of 257 kilometers there must be an "Appleton layer" that
determines the direction

beam is reflected. This is how this Fa-Sdhieht ("highly scientific") came
about/

At night, the transmission and reception angle changes.

This change places the F* layer about 100 kilometers higher.

■ individual transmitters for directional beams therefore require their special

"layer". The Copernicanists bashfully describe this fact as

"... these regions, designated alphabetically with D, E, F_i, F_a, do not remain
stable, but their height as well as their thickness varies over different
those areas of the earth's surface . . ." With the latter — purely arbitrary —
Assuming you can then have several channels (which are somewhat
separated from each other

must be removed) under one roof. The selected layer is

brauch1; erEde ^ d6r Senderstelle . higher or lower, depending on how you

„ This time is now very revealing. The same angles,

the T straightness of the radio waves is assumed — on the con-
vexen Earth's surface (Copernican) the zigzag path between
New York and Los Angeles connect both cities in a

/fr rf? Cn Linic ' if you put them inside on the concave earth-
surface (hollow world).

• f DI if directed waves should run in a straight line. What is now
simpler and more logical: The assumption that the angles resulting from

df Assuming a convex shape of the earth's surface, to
the assumption of the physical impossibility of a F_i layer and
dt Sw^kzackwegen the radio waves force or

5? It is self-evident that the straightforwardness of the judicial

t u- me ai l approaching straight line between transmit and ,

place of receipt.

, If this straight line results — and this is the case__

müten° n mff n J ir mcht S an earth planet eten live/but

must be on the inner (concave) surface of a hollow sphere live. Nevertheless, I do not call this fact “proof”.

As a strict logician, I do not allow any optical or other radiation proof for or against any worldview. Because the evidence wcis that the light beam used for the measurement is in the In no case does it have to be demonstrated that the case in question has not been bent.

instead of 1 nf °u lge ,r 1 example finds the curvature of the light beam which, however, is only slight because the waves are “directed”

After all, the angles change on both the Send! and the receiving location over the course of 24 hours. The radio scientists must therefore extend their “Appleton layer” (Fa layer) of 257 km Height at noon to 354 km at midnight. This amazing “Exact figures only result from the need to determine the height the lowest border of the supposedly reflective layer with the measured angles without affecting the degree oscillation of the light beam. Do you have to change the transmission angle

101

At night, enlarge (point steeper upwards), then this means Copemican an “ascent” of the “Appleton layer” by almost 100 kilometers. This “ascent” is a mere assumption and • not an observation result. Only a necessary change of the “transmission angle”. This results in Afterwards, a rise of the “Appleton layer” of 257 km to 354 km.

In the hollow world, the “descent” corresponds to the Appleton

Layer of a curvature of the ray from the sun to the Earth's surface (day). Conversely, the Appleton layer rises supposedly further up at night (Copernican), while only the Connecting line between New York and Los Angeles (in the hollow world) is more straight at night, because the outward (towards the earth's surface)

surface) radiant solar power makes radio waves a small thing in this direction. This will make the straight connection line between the transmitting and receiving point (chord of the earth) at days slightly bent. The Copernican scientists provide the corresponding Reduction of the transmission and reception angles and claim simply, their reflective "layers" would be just enough "down", as corresponds to the change in angles.

So you put the cart before the horse! You reckon First, based on the observed angles, determine how high the layer must be if the Copernican-

cal basis imaginary paths of the directional rays the observed Angles should result and then claims with the chest tone of

■ Conviction; Because there is a reflective layer above, the Radio waves travel these paths. This is the otherwise so frowned upon circular reasoning in its purest form. The suggestive power of co-

Pernikanism is so great that even experienced scientists schaf tler 1 again commit "youthful sins" and a circular argument May they apologize to the astronomers for this failure thank you.

,. If the paths of the radio waves in the above described Copernican sense, then logically one can on the earth's surface only in the Los Angeles area and in the 1 center between New York and Los Angeles.

In the latter place they would have to be significantly stronger than in Los Angeles

Why not find this place and take measurements solutions? For a pilot, this could only be a job of a few hours. I am convinced that this has already been done, but found nothing. As always, legi; you can then solve the problem as "still mysterious" and does not speak of it anymore. 1)

Because according to these principles the simpler explanation should be preferred. 7 . . . ,

The hollow earth theory explains the paths of all directional transmissions without any exception uniformly as the chord of the circular arc between transmit and receive frequency — the shortest connection between both Locations. The measured transmission and reception angles themselves result in their extension these paths. - ;

Copernicanism needs the auxiliary assumptions of-for each individual transmitters different zigzag paths and for each transmitter separated high reflective layers.

Will scientific principles be respected when it should be used in favour of the hollow earth theory?, It will be continue to disregard in favor of Copernicanism!

All intellectual speculation is based on filling in gaps in the series of thoughts that arise in the systematic connection of, observational facts, by mere inferences — that is, Assumptions. For the thinker is faced with the necessarily

')} The Chicago-Los Angeles beam was probably chosen by the artist himself.

powerfully inserted into the picture for reasons of symmetry.-He naturally held

the F 2 layer for a reality and believed as a good logician that it must be this

Layer applies to all distances. In the whole article the distance but nowhere mentioned and to my knowledge no directional antenna exists from Chicago to Los Angeles.

always fragmentary' real knowledge. He wants a whole; — a complete theory that encompasses the still unknown knew from what was already known. Against this procedure There is nothing wrong with that as long as you remain aware of what Observational fact and what is hypothesis. Straightness of light beam (in vertical direction) has never been observed, a convex curvature of the Earth's surface has never been measured. This supposed observation facts are in reality pure Hypotheses. These are then based on measurements and Conclusions from this, as if it were from previous measurements verified observational facts. The radiation researcher only believes that the straightness of the light rays and the convex curvature of the earth would be confirmed research results. If he the angles of its rays to the earth's surface, it will not even aware that the latter, then a part of his own measurement and he as a scientist would have the duty to first to measure once whether its angles are on the outside or inside before he inserts the values of the angles into his calculations and draws conclusions Because he is fulfilling his duty as a conscientious researcher - neglected, that is why — and only why — he comes so often to truly grotesque results. At great heights, Test balloons were detonated with explosives and the The course of the sound waves was measured. They were not straight. The The lion's share of the deviation is now not caused by a distraction occurred, but its cause lies in the measurement of the incidence angle of sound on the supposedly convex earth's surface According to the researchers, however, it must have been a deflection by different warm air layers. They Based on this assumption, they calculated huge temperatures in greater height. I quote from the above-mentioned essay on the Ionosphere: " .

, "Contrary to the widespread belief among laypeople, the Atmosphere is by no means cold up to the highest layers, but begins to get hotter and hotter above the Özonsdjicht. What kind of Temperature degrees are only determined with the help of the registration

instruments in the rocket projectiles can be determined precisely; but after
According to current estimates, the temperature reaches a height of about
193 km already 100 degrees, ■ which corresponds to the boiling point of
water.

According to certain, albeit not generally accepted, estimates, the
Temperature in a layer about 56 km higher even 1000 degrees
be."

One says, therefore, nothing about assumptions, but presents them to the
Readers as proven facts, which only need to be "in contrast,
to the widespread 'layman's view'. So

The experts are once again in agreement. Above all,
to astonish the poor "layman" with assumptions that he considers
"knowledge"

But those who know the hollow earth theory are amazed

104

not about how wonderfully far science has come once again

They are not even surprised that in

193 km altitude can produce water without fire. You wonder
just how to combine these "insights" with the rest of the existential needs
nimble claims of the Copernican system, such as the
273 degrees cold space and the cold at the poles (which
receive more sunlight during the year than the Equa
tor). The 100 degrees heat would be
radiated into the 273 degree cold space .

Drawing No. 28

All measurements of the angles of rays to the supposed
convex earth's surface must produce grotesque results (or conclusions
conclusions from it). Because the earth's surface is in the

Drawing or calculation of the scientist as a center line between between two equal angles. If he chooses the convex angle, this is a purely arbitrary act. If this then a grotesquely nonsensical result, then he should actually also try the concave angle. 1) Then he would come quickly to the correct conclusion. An objective researcher should Do not choose any of the two angles arbitrarily, but would have to take the one that can be determined solely by measurements

*) If you compare the angles of the inclination needles (magnetic needles) with the Earth's surface is considered as a convex angle, then the incredible most obvious positions. A needle on the equator points with its pole to the north.

On the way there (perhaps by ship) she gradually encounters a Somersault and points at the North Pole with its North Pole to the South! If, however, the different positions are considered as concave angles, then There are needles all over the world that are parallel to each other. They are all parallel to the Earth's axis in north-south direction (apart from the local deflections by iron deposits in the earth's crust) and retain these position, no matter how you move it back and forth on the earth's surface. What they indicate through the change in angle when changing location, This is the bulging of the earth's surface into a hollow sphere. The incline

secured, and this is the concave angle (Prof. Morrow).

But intellectual freedom of the researcher would be necessary. He would have to

Pernikanism. He does not want to do this. "Because the majority of People love a happy madness more than a disappointing prevailing truth," says Professor of Philosophy Dr. Eduard Röth in his inspiringly great work "The History of our Western philosophy". 1) But the truth is for the co-

Pernikaner is more than disappointing. It means the complete collapse disruption of his life's work, a devaluation of the existing

Books, the scholar and the existing preparatory work for new one. He would have to start from the beginning and on top of that he would feel you his students and the public when he says what he who has taught with conviction throughout his life, now should suddenly declare itself to be false.'The events suppression of the truth, documented over many centuries by the respective authorities, there is probably also an explanation here clarification. It was and is a misfortune for progress that in the Science the two irreconcilable opposites, researchers and teachers rer, are not strictly separated. The researcher should be an eternal doubter be; because only the doubt about the status quo is the Cause of progress. The teacher (professor), on the other hand, must be deeply convinced of the correctness of the status quo and Defending the existing. In the battle between researchers and teachers (Professor) must then prove the truth. But where is the Judge, before whom both present their arguments and fight Even boxing has its rules and Referees who ensure fairness. Only in the intellectual battle is the researcher is defenseless against all unfair machinations of the professors suspended and there are no referees. Just think of Schleich. When this great doctor and man discovered the method of his invented local pain anesthesia to the medical congress in Berlin the authorities present simply stated (by abstention) mood!) that local pain relief was "not possible" and expelled the inconvenient innovator from the hall. It then took It took more than ten years until Schleich's method (via America!) was adopted in

The needle shows us the angle at which the concave surface of the earth is observation point to the Earth's axis.

The convex angles result in grotesque nonsense everywhere. The concave angle, on the other hand, simple, clear, transparent relationships. In the earlier

In the third edition of my work "The Hollow Earth Theory" I have addressed the problem of

Magnetism and the inclination needle from all sides in detail of drawings. The Copernicanists had to remain silent about it! Why the Copernicanists must admit that they do not know what magnetism is Because the possible explanation would refute Copernicanism. Those who know my work “The Hollow Earth Theory” can always say, what magnetism is! Only Copernicanists cannot do this!

') Mannheim 1862. - . . . - ' . - - -

Germany. During this time many people died. see “under anesthesia” where none would have been necessary, if the authorities (teachers, professors!) did not stubbornly refuse would have... to look through Galileo's telescope? No, the latter was just an analogy. They just refused, just like the st professors of Padua, presented factual material for To take note of and examine, although the examination in this In this case it would have taken only five minutes. I am not particularly malicious, but I would grant it to the gentlemen if their dentist, to whom they gave the pain-numbing injection withheld, also had the unnecessary pain, Because their behavior meant that ten years of long many people die unnecessarily and countless people un- endure the necessary agony of having a tooth pulled.

The hollow earth theory has nothing to expect from science. I have been denied the examination of my evidence for over 25 years refused and I will probably — unless a miracle happens — sink into the grave without reaching a test. This But that should not stop me, as long as I live, from a serious examination of my abundant evidence The professors who refuse to observe facts (measurement results) have the Right to the name scientist is forfeited. I also say this them again and again — with undoubted justification. My hope youth who still have ideals and are interested in the hollow world

theory will inspire. This youth will follow me and the Copernicanists who were caught up in their faith - Many thousands of letters prove it to me.

But once measurements are taken, the necessary Fairness must be ensured.

As a scientist, I demand that all measurements, which decide the question "Copernicanism or hollow earth theory" must be controlled by supporters of both systems. That is why I have tirelessly invited the Copernicanists, the measurements of the concave Earth shape by Prof. UG Morrow to repeat and convince yourself. If now — as with the Measurements by Prof. Morrow — each individual phase through a large number of witnesses is checked and recorded, if the entire evidence in every — even the most minor — If every detail is clarified, the expert is able to form a judgment on the material presented to him. The Copernicus kaner have done this too. They have come to the conclusion that also a measurement carried out by themselves in favour of the Hollow Earth theory. Therefore they refuse to accept the measurement sungen by Prof, UG Morrow. In the Third Reich They disdainfully dismissed the matter as "Americanism".

107

times and today they refuse to publish the measurement results at all Prof. Dr. K. Graff even believed that his reputation as a scientist' to pretend that I the American professor UG Morrow and his measurements in favor of the hollow earth theory. He had indeed not the courage to say this in dry words. But how can one otherwise understand the claim: •

"The names he (Lang) cites are neither known to astronomers neither to geodesists nor to geophysicists."

already reach the moon with so-called box rockets. This is only about 3000 kilometers away, so there can only be one. It will be a relatively short time before we will be able to launch large atomic bombs. It only needs another one to come and say, the outer crust of the moon consists of uranium ore. Then the imperialists of the whole world hold a shooting contest to bring down the moon.

But the hollow world is a living organism and the Moon is an organ as vital as the stomach in the

108

human body. Its destruction by atomic bombs indicated the destruction of the world and thus of all humanity. Each and every one of us is therefore interested in ensuring that the madness is stopped in time. But this is countered by the dogma of Copernicanism. Therefore, the fight against this dogma is a moral duty of every individual without prejudice or distinction of race and religion. The hollow earth theory requires no faith! It requires truly scientific examination of her evidence. Anyone who refuses to do so has forfeited the name "scientist".

Without popular support, no astronomer can dare to test the hollow earth theory, otherwise his colleagues will take his place, position, rank and dignity. He is outlawed and banned. Therefore, the prevention of the danger of destruction of the entire world through nuclear power is initially a task for the individual. He must demand the examination. He must reject the idea of the hollow earth. He must demand its wide, to general recognition. The supporters of the idea of the hollow world must be strengthened to increase the impact force of their propaganda in an "Association for the Promotion of the Hollow Earth Theory"

1) Only if we succeed in implementing the idea of hollow world to become the intellectual property of all humanity in time can the world be saved from destruction by nuclear power? be preserved.

No one should say that it does not depend on him. On every Individuals have a great responsibility. It is not just the Nuclear war, which threatens us with annihilation. Much greater is the danger that an unleashed advanced technology, which has no equally advanced scientific knowledge limitations imposed, destroying the world “easily”.

.Man is not governed by reason, but controlled by his instincts. Therefore only the burnt Child the fire. Only the experience on one’s own body has an effect on the Soul. What we only know from hearsay does not mobilize From the military. That is why people do not learn anything from history. Every generation must — and wants — to make its own experiences Not even the experiences of the parents are the children heeded.

We have already experienced the atom bomb. Its terrible effects The possibility of world destruction is — still — a pale theory. But how eagerly . work is being done, shows an official report, which I took from “The Neue Zeitung” (official organ of the American military government) tion in Germany) (No. 2/1949): .

i) If you want to join such a club, write to me via the Publisher. The monthly membership fee is DM 1.—;

Washington (NZ). — “The Artificial Earth Satellite Body Program, which each branch of the military had previously carried out independently, was transferred to the Committee for guided missiles for coordination. In order to implement the program and to avoid duplication of work, the Committee recommended

len, the ongoing efforts in this field on studies, and together hanging plans. Each of the three branches of the military is within

this research has been assigned a precisely defined area of responsibility.”

\, ' - ' _ ...

The “DNZ” writes about this under the headline “Military bases in space:“ . • - ' ”

, “These few sentences from the annual report of the American Defense Secretary of Defense James V. Forrestal to Congress constitute the first official Statement on plans that have been much discussed for some time now to explore space in modern warfare.”

“The conservative Daily Mail was the most detailed in its comment. The paper speaks of research by the American War Department on “swiss “solar platforms” that will orbit the Earth like small artificial moons.”

“Your claim that the construction of launch pads outside the The newspaper bases its findings on the fact that the Earth's gravity is not possible division of the English engineer HE Ross, who recently published a report to the British Interplanetary Society that they would build rockets with prefabricated platform parts to a height of 35,000 kilometers.”

Considering that the necessary height is not yet is one tenth of the specified, the danger of world destruction is already very large today.

I have done my duty by working hard for decades , with their own efforts, the millennia-old idea of the hollow earth has become a and solid, self-contained theory and with irrefutable evidence.

It is now up to the reader to help me spread the new information.
 knowledge. Everyone can do useful work here. Whoever
 If you want to help in any way, write to me via the publisher. The ban
 The silence must be broken! Thank God there is
 There are still idealists in the world. I call on them. They must help
 and they will also help. Their idealism will inspire all
 The machinations of the Copernican scientists will be destroyed. The
 hollow earth
 theory is a truth! But the truth cannot be reduced to the
 The Copernican authorities will not
 But the democratic will of the people will force them to
 The victory of the hollow earth theory will force the
 The work of the ordinary person who wants to know what is the meaning
 and
 purpose of the world and of life.

, . V, . - \ v : . ■ • J '

Attachment

During the printing of this work I received
 the booklet "The Earth as a Spinning Top" by Otto Willi Gail, with pictures
 by
 Hans and Botho von Römer (Bavarian Schoolbook Publishers, Munich).

I take the following paragraph with two pictures:

"This rightward deflection caused by the Earth's rotation applies to
 the entire Northern Hemisphere for all movements in the south-north line.
 (In the southern hemisphere the deflection is to the left.) In northern
 In currents flowing towards the south or west, it can be observed that the
 Water always pushes a little to the right downstream. Unless it
 The right banks are therefore always
 more eroded and more steeply eroded than the left banks. •

The effect of right deflection when heading north or _ south-flowing streams.

The railways are also subject to this influence. The trains of the North-south lines always put a little more pressure on the right rail than to the left, and the consequence is that on tracks that are not in both directions lines are used, the right-hand rails are worn out earlier and loosened than those on the left.

I quote this paragraph to show that the presented phenomena have already become “school knowledge”, any doubt therefore superfluous.

But in order to make the Copernican “explanation” possible, one can leave out a part of the phenomenon. It will be difficult for the student were silent that the phenomena described also occurred in the East West direction. The “right deflection” leads in a circle around, thus acting in all directions. This proves the circle that a lost person describes. The same applies to the pressure on the right rail and the washing out of the right bank. Our children will • They are only told what is necessary Copernican explanation. From the legal sphere of a lost person to In any case, there is nothing in the booklet about the northern hemisphere!

Table of contents -

Page

Foreword to the 5th Edition.. 7

Introduction..	9
The cosmos as a living organism	11
The light paths in the hollow world	14
The distance measurements of the astronomers.. . . .	30
Exact measurements as the basis of the hollow earth theory	39
The trade winds as alleged proof of the axial rotation of a terrestrial planet	43
The deflection of rectilinearly moving bodies . to the right in the Northern Hemisphere and to the left in the Southern Hemisphere	48
The origin of ebb and flow	60
Does the planet Earth rotate?	65
The parallaxes.	67
The quasi-infinite distances of the stars	70
The solar and lunar eclipses ...	71
The stability of the Copernican planetary system	73
The interior of the hollow wide	76
The shift of the apsidal lines of Kepler's ellipses	81
Task T	91
tasks.....	93
The radar tracking of the moon i	95

1 Radio T transmitter in "space" : 86

The Impossible Radio Phenomena 98

Appendix . . . : 111

List of Illustrations

Table of contents -

Page

Foreword to the 5th Edition.. 7

Introduction.. 9

The cosmos as a living organism . . . ' 11

The light paths in the hollow world 14

The distance measurements of the astronomers.. ..-30

Exact measurements as the basis of the hollow earth theory 39

The trade winds as alleged proof of the axial rotation of a terrestrial planet 43

The deflection of rectilinearly moving bodies
. to the right in the Northern Hemisphere and to the left in the Southern Hemisphere 48

The origin of ebb and flow : 60

Does the planet Earth rotate? " 65

The parallaxes. ' • .. • • ■ 67

The quasi-infinite distances of the stars 70

The solar and lunar eclipses ... 71

The stability of the Copernican planetary system 73

The interior of the hollow wide76

The shift of the apsidal lines of Kepler's ellipses 81

Task T91

tasks.....93

The radar tracking of the moon i 95

1 Radio T transmitter in “space” : 86

The Impossible Radio Phenomena 98

Appendix . . . : 111

List of Illustrations

The second part of this work

', N. .

is even more interesting than the present Part I. While Part I contains more than
 While the second part is intended to be an overview, it goes into the details in detail,
 special emphasis on measurements, experiments and calculations as the basis
 the hollow earth theory. Anyone who has read this part of the work will

believe us when we assure him that what Johannes Lang writes, can be understood by everyone. With an astonishing certainty He takes the astronomers to task and shows them the contradictions of computational astronomy.

Anyone who has read the first part will hardly believe that even more arguments and evidence against Copernicanism and for a hollow earth theory. In fact, however, Johannes In Part I, the powder is far from being used up. Part II is tasedilich even more interesting! /*

Order it from your bookseller!

JOHANNES LANG:

The Hollow Earth Theory

4th edition i ;

The work in preparation "The Hollow Earth Theory" is the main work by Johannes Lang. While "The new world view of the hollow earth theory"

wants to paint the reader only a "picture" of the hollow world, Johannes Lang in his main work on the electron and the atom* and builds on A new world opens up to our mind's eye. The greatest riddles of meaning and

Purpose of the world, the creation of minerals, plants, animals and men questions about the meaning of life, the nature of the soul and its Life after death and many other questions find a quite scientific solution.

Johannes Lang draws back the veil of history and prehistory and leads us into the advanced civilization of ancient Atlantis, which was also technically superior to us.

The work offers fantastic views. Johannes Lang is a sober, clear thinker who has the evidence for all claims brings.

There is hardly an area that is not covered in this comprehensive work
We are in a time of change. The old is collapsing!
The new is offered! The ideas presented in this work will
shape new eras!

Any bookseller will accept pre-orders.

Johannes Lang /

The New Worldview of the Hollow Earth Theory

- 1 Second Part .<•

Bielmannen -Verlag Munich / Printing and distribution: Schirmer & Mahlau,

Frankfurt am Main, Mainzer Landstraße 184 / Reprint, even in part, strictly
prohibited.

All rights reserved by the author. ■ *

JOHANNES LANG

The New Worldview
the

hollow earth theory

PART TWO

Bielmannen-Verlag Munich

Fifth Edition • 23rd — 27th Thousand • 1949

Introduction:

For those readers who have not yet read Part I of this work I don't know, I want to give a short explanation. The hollow world theory claims that man is not a "speck of dust on a dust" planet Earth, which whizzes around the sun. The alleged "infinite vastness of the universe" is, according to the Höhl world theory is only a creation of the scholarly imagination, which lacks any real basis. The alleged measurements of the sizes and distances of the stars by our astronomers are in effect possibility only calculations based on the alleged straightness of the light rays' and their angle of incidence. For not a single Copernican scientist was able to prove their claims in the 400 years to provide proof of the existence of their system.

As early as 1870, the American physician Dr. Cyrus R. Teed (Koresh) that in the Bible and other ancient writings about provided the oldest world view of the "world egg" with the sky as a "solid" depicted in the middle of the hollow sphere Earth (shell of the world egg) and into a new world view. In the years 1897 and 1898 then the American professor of geodesy UG Morrow carefully measured the earth's surface and found that it was concave. This decided the question. We live on the inner surface of a hollow sphere.

In 1901 Karl Neupert (Augsburg) took up the idea of hollow

world and propagated it in many books and brochures. In 1920, the writer Peter Bender (Frankfurt am Main) spoke up for them. Both authors have made great contributions to the foundation and Design of the Cyrus R. Teed for the first time in thousands of years The idea of hollow space, which has been put up for discussion again, has been acquired.

I became acquainted with this idea through Peter Bender in 1923 and built it in 25 years of tireless work into a solid theory, which I also based mathematically.

According to this hollow earth theory, the sun, moon and stars orbit in the hollow sphere Earth. This whole hollow world is a living organ-

5

nism and nature are a unity that extends from the smallest (atom, life cell) to the greatest (world) according to the same principles Hence the analogy in the structure of atom, cell and hollow world. The structure of the hollow world is described in detail in Part I. Here I can therefore restrict myself to a Copernican quote who has to admit that the matter is perfectly fine.

Dr. Rolf Reißmann'(an opponent!) writes in the Berlin local newspaper anzeiger: "We know that many educated people today believe this theory because it is logically developed in itself." "... brings this Teach it to explain everything that is in the cosmos around us ■: happens: the rising and setting of the stars, the different Phases of the moon, the change of seasons, the forward progress of the planets and their occasional apparent retrograde ity, the eclipses of the moon and the sun. It is as if you were with his furniture moved to a new apartment and find everything changed, but in perfect order again" *).

It cannot be otherwise, because Copernicanism and hollow earth theory assume the same angles of incidence of the light rays

In the Copernican system they are supposed to be on the outside of the Earth.

surface and in the hollow world system inside. Whether inside or outside, that is the crucial question that can only be answered by measuring the

shape of the earth's surface can be answered. Prof. UG Morrow measured it. The measurement was in favor of the hollow earth theory

The Copernicanists also refuse to measure. Since they

but must be convinced that a repetition of the Mass solutions would be in favor of their system, their refusal extremely suspicious. It shows a bad attitude

know. This is also indicated by their cursing. Why do people curse me when I ask for the measurement? Why did they make a mistake?

1, the measurement results supporting the hollow earth theory

None of my critics dares to ignore these measurements

even to mention it. One "protests" against the existence of a Hollow Earth Theory (Prof. Dr. Stuker, Zurich) and it is "shameful, that serious words still have to be spoken against this hollow world"

(Prof. Dr. K. Graff), but nobody loses these serious words.

There is no discussion, no discussion at all. If

I point out the measurements and experiments, then I get

I) These remarks by Dr. Rolf Reißmann are taken from the essay "Life we in the interior of the earth?" in the "Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger" of December 30, 1936

- taken. " . /

no statement on this, but Prof. Dr. K. Graff presents the

Hollow Earth Theory as a "reckless misguided path of an outsider" _

"of the caliber of the author of the hollow earth theory," and Prof. Dr. Stuker (Zurich) thinks that I would "drag science into the dirt".

These are in any case no answers to the submission of Mes-
How would it even be possible to use science in
to pull the dirt by pointing out contradictions and impossibilities
in Copernicanism and to measurement results that support it
refute?! Aren't these answers rather a sign that
that these gentlemen no longer know what to do? One insults
known only when one is cornered and otherwise cannot
knows how to help more.

. j . t '

Below I present the evidence to the reader for his or her own evaluation.
situation and ask him whether it is not with the dignity and respect of a
' scientist is incompatible if he uses this incontestable belief
simply omits the evidence and in his "criticism" gives the impression
trying to make people believe that the hollow earth theory is nonsense that
refute/could refute as soon as one had the time. The Copernican
The African authorities do it like little boys and
claim: "We could disprove the hollow earth theory - - - but
we don't want it."

The decision "Copernicanism or hollow earth" is already
decades ago in favor of the hollow world. The following
The measurements and experiments described prove this! Until now
has succeeded in silencing them. However, the Copernicanists agree
precisely by ignoring the above statement, we tacitly agree.
Would be based on the basic measurements of Prof. UG Morrow
somehow to twist and interpret, then the - kopernika-
European authorities have long since lost the courage to take an objective
stance
found.

The unreliability of geodetic measurements

What about the geodetic measurement of the alleged Convex curvature with the “precision theodolite”? What to measure for here the Copernicians in reality, if they believe that the to measure the “convex curvature of the earth”?

First of all, let us state one fact with absolute certainty: which no geodesist can dispute, namely the fundamental Inaccuracy of all measurements of vertical angles (height measurements) that are made with the “precision theodolite”. The line of sight is by no means a straight line continuation of the measured line. one side of the angle to the targeted object, but high beyond that, as shown in the following drawing.

Drawing No. 1 '

I emphasize again that this is only the festival statement of fact. Anyone who does not agree with me If you want to believe this, see page 249 of the work “Geo- däsie“ by Prof. Dr.-Ing. Hohenner 1) which is shown in the above drawing No. 1

The (theodolite shows the location B on our Drawing at B' — and even if he is very “precise” works.

Now the surveyor has the opportunity to use other methods to determine the height of the location B. He assumes the convex shape of the Earth's surface and says to himself: if I (under this assumption) see the place B (much too high) at B', then the line running from B to A (location of the theodolite) Light beams bend concavely towards the earth's surface. Such a curvature Of course, there must be a cause for this. As such, the “universal reason” for the discrepancies of the Copernicanists, namely Refraction (refraction or diffraction) can be used. The Light beam should pass from B to A through optically different dense air

layers

) Leipzig 1910.

* • 1 '\ , • , > 1 . . . ■

and thereby from its straight path to the light curve
In principle, such a distraction should not be
But it could never reach the enormous size
reach how they explain the differences between the ge-
measured and the actual heights would be necessary. Otherwise
Such differences should also be taken into account when measuring
horizontal
angles as an exactly corresponding “spherical excess”, occur
(because the light beam passes through the same layers of air), which
This is obviously not the case. For example, the
measurement of the triangle Inselsberg.-Kyffhäuser-Ohmberge the
The sum of the angles is more than 180° if the refraction
really the assumed angles when measuring vertical angles
value, especially since these are very large side lengths
(Inselsberg-Kyffhäuser = 78 km). Even the great mathematician
However, the mathematician Gauss found that this is not the case.

j Now I ask 'the geodesists': Is it logical to use the 78 kilometer
long beam of light from Kyffhäuser to Inselsberg, if you follow it to
Measurement of the vertical angle used to consider as a circular arc
and the same light beam for measuring the horizontal angle
as a horizontal and vertical line? The same light
ray cannot be (on all sides) a straight line and a circle at the same time
bow! That is a contradiction in terms; a violation
This goes against logic. However, it is clear that the
The assumption underlying measurements of the vertical angles is
Refraction must be an error. The geodesist receives from the
assumption of the non-existent convex curvature of the earth a false
Result. If he adds an error of the same size to this one by the
Assumption of an opposite curvature of the light beam in-

consequence of refraction, then these two errors (with opposite sign) and the result is correct. In addition, it is proven that the alleged The value of the refraction was found only by "trial and error" by the known correct result was assumed.

It is now admitted by all authorities that one has not yet has a reliable theory of refraction. Below are two Quotes:

' Prof. Fr. Wünschmann ^ writes in the "Handbook of physics lic optics" (Leipzig 1927), page 273: / "that geodesy, very to the detriment of detailed observations, especially for scientific purposes, even today does not have a perfect refraction theory." ,

Prof. Eggert says in "Jordan/Eggert, Handbook of Surveying sungskunde", Volume III, page 796 (7th edition, Stuttgart 1923) "..... is the Refraction theory is not yet sufficiently taken into account consideration of the radiation calculation is sufficient."

10' . • ,

: / ' ' . •

Now comes the most interesting part. According to Professor Dr.-Ing. Hohenner describes the light beam as a result of refraction between two points A and B a curve concave towards the earth's surface. He then continues on page 249: "As a rule, experience shows, the light curve A • B as a circular arc with radius $R_i = \frac{R}{k}$ "K is the so-called refraction constant and R is the radius of the Earth.

On page 250 he provides a table of corrections, which consists of using the Gaussian value for k (0.13).

The correction is then for a distance of:

500 m = 0.017 m ... 5,000 m = 1.705 m

1 000 " = 0.068,, 10000,, = 6.82 "

2,000 " = 0.272 " 20,000 " = 27.2 "

Professor Dr.-Ing. Hohenner gives the calculation formulas for the "Trigonometric height calculation taking into account the Earth curvature and refraction" and concludes with thankfully brevity and clarity: "The refraction of rays has i.e. against the curvature of the earth."

It is therefore important to make it clear: This is merely an assumption
The resulting refraction results in almost exactly the same result as the straight line.

the same differences as the allegedly convex curvature of the earth,
They are almost completely eliminated, which Prof. Dr.-Ing. Hohenner in the above

The quoted sentence clearly expresses this. The remaining...
the minimal differences between the results in the table above
and the curvature of the earth can easily be deduced from the admitted
Inaccuracy of the value k underlying the table explains

The whole calculation is based on two assumptions for which
a proof cannot be provided, namely the convex earth
curvature and the (opposite) curvature of the light beam.

If we now assume that both assumptions are false, then
the* (opposite) errors cancel each other out and the result becomes
correct.

Look again at drawing No. 1. The line of sight is aimed
there over the targeted place, and indeed as much as the depression
the convex (Copernican) surface of the Earth
(Gaussian constant k). In the hollow, however, the location is around the
twice the value. The determined light curvature is therefore
It also has (approximately) the Copernican
assumed value, but runs in the opposite direction. The light
beam follows approximately the (concave) curvature of the earth. It is

limited to short

Distances are only slightly more curved than the Earth's surface, so that after eliminating the "Copernican curvature of the earth" by means of - of the value k an approximately correct result in the measurements Professor Fr. Wünschmann writes in the "Handbook of physical optics" (edited by Professor Dr. E. Gehrcke, Leipzig 1927) Page 274: ■

11

"The illustrative trigonometric system inaugurated by Mayer Procedure that is sufficient for most practical purposes, be briefly outlined in the now usual form."

Professor Wünschmann now explains the procedure and says in next chapter (page 275) itself:

"Regarding Mayer's assumption, it should be noted that in the case mutual zenith distance measurement two points and the tangents directions in them with the determination of a circular arc in principle are incompatible. Above all, however, the solution does not provide an explanation the physical conditions of the phenomenon, it is therefore free of the rank of a useful mathematical interpolation formula."

Here, an expert himself admits that the "physical conditions" are not explained and the refraction is only is actually a "mathematical interpolation formula". How it but the usefulness of these is shown by the following information from Prof. Wünschmann on page 279 of the above-mentioned work, which refers to the so-called "geometric leveling" refers to:

"The radius of curvature of the light beam is usually smaller than the Earth's radius, while in the case of the general terrestrial

refraction is seven to eight times that amount.”

Depending on your needs, you can bend the light beam by refraction in the amount of the curvature of the earth or even 7 to 8 times less. The fact that such measurements can be carried out is based solely on the fact that one can only target short and composes the route from it. Even then but the results do not agree. •

On page 239 of his aforementioned work, Professor Dr.-Ing. Hohenner gave an example where, with only 35 m long target distances and a reading of up to half a millimeter, considerable resistance, Sayings are available under the individual results. Prof. Dr.-Ing. Hohenner writes literally on page 240: “These contradictions must be eliminated by balancing.” This is known to happen by the “compensation calculation according to the method of least squares”. : Actually, the errors are calculated using this but not “eliminated”, only “distributed”.

This is what it looks like in the field of geodetic measurements, with which the convex curvature of the earth is “proven”. All measurements solutions assume the convex curvature of the earth as a prerequisite The resulting error in the calculation is corrected by the “mathematical interpolation formula” refraction, the “universal cause of all disagreements”, is “balanced” again. If a Isn’t “proof” based on this a gross imposition?

So I state clearly and unambiguously: Geodetic heights measurements are only possible if one accepts the assumption

12 ■ ' ' ; ■ ■

(convex curvature of the earth) another assumption (concave light curves). If you swap these two conditions you get concave curvature of the earth and convex light curves.

The ratio remains the same. The surveyor can only measure Angle. He can only calculate the height. The angles now tell say absolutely nothing about the shape of the earth's surface. They remain It is the same whether one accepts the (unproven) assumption of a convex Earth or the (proven) fact of the concave Earth to predict calculation. If you only set the correct values for the convex light curves into the calculation, we get the measured angle also with the concave earth the correct height the targeted point.

Even when measuring horizontal angles, the deviations remain The "spherical excess" is "inside or outside" exactly This can easily be verified by looking at a Angle on a piece of spherically curved glass and viewed from both sides.

After all, the geodetic measurements of a truly proved, namely that the light beam bends at all. Whether It curves concavely or convexly towards the earth's surface, Geodesy with its currently used tools cannot be The hollow earth theory can now be based on one and the same curvature all phenomena in space, the Hori- zont formation and the deviations from the straight line in the geo- dical measurements. If the geodesists only had one only once (in one case) the actual curvature of light beam, then they would have the admittedly missing 'curvature theory and could henceforth use reliable values which would be established once and for all and applicable in every case With the help of the Rectilineator, such a measurement would be easily possible.

Degree measurements as evidence of the concave shape of the Earth's surface.

When an internationally valid unit of length was agreed upon agreed, it was decided to base the new unit of measurement (meter) on the size of the earth

The ten millionth part of a quadrant of the earth should be exactly equal to one meter. For this purpose, the earth was measured and came to 40,000 kilometers of the Earth's circumference. Later measurements could

However, this result cannot be confirmed, since each measurement other values. Finally, the scholars “agreed” that that the earth is neither a sphere nor a spheroid, but just a “geoid” that has a different curvature everywhere its surface. They then “agreed” on Numerical values that were not measured at all, but merely Intermediate values — the result of the “agreement” of the scholars —

13

For example, the meridian circumference in “Schlömilch’s logarithmic mixing and trigonometric tables” (Braunschweig 1922) with 3423 meters more than 40 000 kilometers indicated.

Where does the difference in the measurement results come from? the confusion of the many different degree measurement results nisse? It cannot be the measuring technology. Because it is so cleverly designed so that the average accuracy error according to edition by Suckow (Die Landmessung, Leipzig 1919) earlier only ± 1 U to ± 1 A second. Today, it is likely that measure more accurately.

- The real reason is not the lack of accuracy of the measurement itself, but in the complete disregard of knowledge scientific principles by the professors. One has just . not simply measured and the results recorded, but added numbers that had no basis in reality. The Professors have at different heights above sea level levels are measured and the respective results are compared to the height of the They had to do this, they say, “because the Circumference of the earth's surface at a height of e.g. 1000 meters above

sea level is considerably larger than at sea level mirror” (Suckow, p. 70). But now the degrees on the sky projected plumb lines in the hollow world above together, in Copernican system, however, is downwards. Do we live in the hollow world, every projection according to the Copernican type must be a false Result. Depending on the number of projects undertaken, variations in the degree measurement and the different heights, from which was projected, the different results must therefore be differ from each other. The professors are then faced with the Result of their measurements and do not know one thing or the other. In their

Of course, they do not look for the fault in their own calculation method, but look for the blame with our mother Earth, which according to their “measurements” does not even at ideal sea level

round, but rather crooked and humped. For example, Suckow (p. 7): “It was later proven that the meridians are not the same length.” The “proof” of course only consists in the own measurements with the wrong projection, which means that the compass

Conclusion once again takes the place of proof.

The earth is now being measured with all possible precision. Each angle is determined twelve times. The base is measured e.g. so accurate that the mean error remains below ± 1 mm per .1 km. In the Prussian national triangulation, the position of the corner points accurate to the centimeter. All this precision is dependent on the knowledge From an economic point of view, this is wasted work. Because the prerequisites

The reliability of the measurements was not maintained. The professors their dream of the convex shape of the earth as a prerequisite into the bill and thereby took away every scientific . value. You have measured the earth. Your measurement result

consists of two components. Firstly, the real Reading result, obtained with the measuring instrument and further from the assumption of converging plumb lines below, not gained based on measurements, but on a fantastic belief. The professors refuse to measure whether the plumb lines above or below. I am thus able to determine that the measurements of the size of the Earth by the Copernican Science is completely unscientific and therefore the proof lack strength.

The practical usability of the land triangulations has But nothing to do with that, because 1. the altitude differences in Germany are relatively small, 2. for practical purposes the projection yes again and 3. resulting errors by means of the output equalization calculation so that the individual measuring sections fit together. .

The errors in the previous method of measuring degrees show but a possibility of proving the concave shape of the Earth. One - You only need to leave the measurement results unchanged and To dispense with plumb line projection. If you then measure one degree of earth

Drawing No. 2

Explanation of the drawing:

A, B, C = plumb lines that converge upwards in the case of a concave earth shape, convex earth shape, however, diverge upwards. The lines from A to B The plateau running along the ridge is "concave" shorter than convex. The approximately The lowland between B and C at sea level is in both systems, practically the same length and can therefore be used as a comparison object in the measurements serve.

' ' 15

/

surface in the North German Plain and another on the 5000 meter high plateau of Tibet, so in the hollow world the degree in the lowlands and in the Copernican system the degree be longer in the plateau. In the Copernican system, cjer Earth radius of a plateau 5000 meters above sea level level 5 kilometers longer and in the hollow wide 5 kilometers shorter than . the radius of the earth leading to sea level. This gives a Difference of 10 kilometers, which is a difference in the length of the meridian grade of about 175 meters.

-Now the professors of geodesy themselves claim that Determine endpoints of a triangulation to the centimeter I have no reason to be able to do this admirable technical performance. It should be all the easier to measure a difference of 175 meters. All the necessary > The instruments and equipment are already available from previous degrees measurements are available. You just need to start working. This will not be done, because every expert, after having read the above Anyone who has read the above statements will immediately see why the previous Degree measurements gave such different results and clearly It should be noted that these differences in themselves are an indication of the concave earth shape. - .

Professor McNair's plumb measurements.

It is probably due to the earth measurements of the professor of geodesy

UG Morrow (New Orleans) in 1897 and 1898, which in favor of the hollow, due to the fact that Professor McNair from the Michigan College of Mines in 1901 and In 1902 he made plumb measurements. He probably wanted by proving a downward convergence two plumb lines finally provide proof of Copernicanism, which one then against the measurements that went out in favor of the hollow world sungen by Prof. Morrow. Prof. McNair let two lots in shafts of the Tamarack Mine (Calumet, Michigan, USA) to a depth of 1300 meters and measured the distances above and below. Unintentionally, Prof. McNair provided further evidence for the hollow world, because the plumb lines did not converge at the bottom, but apart. '

Prof. McNair made every effort possible to repeated attempts to achieve a different result. He changed the shafts, the wires, the weights (50 pounds heavy!), sealed a shaft against draughts, embedded the weights in oil etc. In vain! Again and again it was found that the plumb lines below diverged instead of converging. Prof. McNair then broke the search and talked himself — albeit in a very cautious manner — that perhaps the draught in the shaft could blow out the plumb lines

pressed together and kept in this position, constant

But he was honest enough to report that the surveying experts dismissed this assumption as “insufficient of politeness” (i.e. loud laughter) have. (')

In order to avoid unnecessary sharpness in the now necessary confrontation between Copernicanism and the Hollow Earth Theory To avoid this as much as possible, I took personal attacks and even Insults as proof of the impossibility of factual refutation But if the “cosmos” goes so far as to with regard to the plumb measurements “falsification of the facts” I must make an exception and reject this accusation.

, strongly reject.

In September 1937, the “Kosmos” published the argument against the hollow earth theory the following sentence: ' ; ')

“Neighbouring plumb lines in mountain shafts converge downwards and not apart.”

I immediately asked in a registered letter when and where these alleged observations were made, whereupon the The editors answered me verbatim:

“We do not understand your request. Surveys in pits are • not with 'plumbs 1', but with pit theodolites .. .”

The editors of “Kosmos” had thus in the above sentence about the. Lote presents to their readers an objective inaccuracy (carefully pressed) and this towards me quite unashamedly in her She also came up with a new “objective Inaccuracy” is not accepted, because measurements in mines are “made with soldering”.

The editorial staff of the ' "Kosmos" already from the beginning in the September issue 1937 with the

following
words:

"... it is therefore unnecessary, in order not to draw unnecessary attention *)
to
to direct such inconsistencies, to even address them."

" . . . with this first discussion we would also like to discuss any further
debate about the so-called 'hollow earth theory'." ' '

" . . it should also be the case here with this one-off fundamental, strictly
rejected

remain a neutral position, and the 'Kosmos 1' will by no means become a
Discussion of the pros and cons of the so-called 'hollow world theory'!"

But he had to "give himself up" for it (even more often),
But only for the "against". You can be terribly brave.
Fight with false arguments, if only the opponent has no opportunity
given to expose these false arguments. Then it is easy

) Silence tactic! JL

.; ; ' / . ; . 'r. , ' ' .17

to "refute" it. However, such a method of "refutation"
no value whatsoever. It affects every objectively minded person
embarrassing. When you talk about real arguments against the hollow
earth
theory, then one could answer me calmly
Instead, they only create unwanted propaganda for the
Hollow Earth theory, since experience shows that the objectively adjusted
Man this behavior of the editorial staff rightly as incompetence
to factually refute the hollow earth theory.

As an example of how to use non-binding phrases
"refuted", I quote the following paragraph from "Kosmos" 8/1939

which comes from Prof. Dr. K. Graff: ■ y

“The evidence” that Lang cites for his worldview is held by the did not stand up to the most modest criticism or proved to be gross misunderstandings.

The names he cites are not known to astronomers, nor to geodesists, nor known to geophysicists."

So I made up the names, will

“Hopefully” the reader will complete the above statements — if he so It is naive to fall for such omissions. The critical.

The reader immediately asks why the professor “the critical thinking” and the “gross misunderstandings nisse”. He must come to the conclusion that Mr. Professor simply cannot do this.

This is confirmed by none other than the “Kosmos” itself in issue 12/1941 in the article “The mysterious plumb measurements”, in which he is trying to use Prof. McNair as a key witness against me and thus admitting its existence. In 1939, however, his name was allegedly neither Prof. Dr. K. Graff nor other scientists are aware of this. After the “Kosmos” of 1937, no plumb measurements were made at all executed!

Now, however, the “cosmos” gives both the fact of measurement sungen as well as the existence of the measuring Prof. McNair, throws But I am accused of “falsification of the facts” because I “rejected the discovery of the air currents as the cause of the divergence” (of the plumb lines) I then immediately sent the “Cosmos” a “detox” encounter”, which I quote verbatim below:

- “Your informant sent me a copy signed by him above essay, which includes the following statements:

Strangely enough, measurements in a copper mine in USA a divergence of the solders. This fact was used by J. Lang, who discovered the hollow

world theory in Germany and published it, with as proof for his revolutionary teaching, which to recognize or refute by from a scientific point of view, finally tackled in an “objective” manner should be.”

However, this one fact can hardly make the hollow earth theory valid refute, since it is based on other “real, exact” evidence,

18

especially on the .direct measurement of the curvature of the earth 1 , which .is flawless and have scientifically proven a concave curvature of the Earth 1 should. 1

Why do you think you left out these passages in your publication?

In the above article you cite the fact that the plumb lines in the measurements, in the Tamarack mine below diverged x (divergence of the plumb lines) on the Draught in the shaft. A convergence of the plumb lines occurred after According to your own statement .only once 1 during the whole series of measurements in the months of September 1901 and January/February 1902. Obviously This phenomenon is caused by an obstruction of the western wire, which probably explains the breaking of this wire. When Prof. McNair Laying the western wire further inward from the shaft wall resulted in The measurement again showed a divergence of the perpendiculars, whereupon Prof. McNair Measurements in this shaft were significantly discontinued (on January 9, 1902). He writes about it in an article (.Ingeneering and Mining Journal 1 of April 26, 1902):

.The shorter distance between the bronze wires, as shown in the

The reason for the second hanging was the need to lay the western wire to make contact with pieces of steel wires that had been in the Western compartment since the Breakage of the line which was hanging in this compartment on January 6. After the compartment was assumed to be clear, the Western Wire was moved eastwards, to further secure his freedom. 1

In mid-January 1902, Prof. McNair resumed the experiments in another and continued to operate it until February 1902. Although he then opened the shaft completely sealed (covered) at the top, there was always a separation run of the solders (hollow earth) and in no single case the desired combination menlaufen (convex earth). Prof. McNair then finally gave up the experiments and the divergence of the plumb lines with the influence of air currents in the shaft. But the scientist seems to be quite happy with the results in him not to have been there; for he expresses himself very carefully as follows:
dimensions:

'We are now convinced that the behaviour of the wires is influenced by the Assumption must be explained that one or both of the normal position were deflected by the air currents circulating in the shaft. This assumption of air currents has already been expressed earlier in the work

' She was first treated with insufficient courtesy because it .

did not seem likely that the air currents could be constant enough - ten, both in volume and direction, to ensure the durability of the middle position which has been observed. However, Once this hypothesis was admitted, it seems that it can be used for all observed phenomena. 1

Note the expressions .Assumption 1 , , Conjecture!, .Hypothesis 1 and

.it seems 1 . What Prof. McNair calls .insufficient politeness 1 is
must have been the loud laughter that the .Hypothesis 1 from the diver-
Loss of the solders due to air currents (also in vertical direction)
ongoing!) among the experts present. Another
Answer to the idea that the draft in the shaft in oil basins embedded
Push apart 50-pound iron or lead solders and hold them in this position
could hold constant for hours, especially since it only has a thin surface to
attack
It probably can't be that piano string wire was available.

19

To understand the absurdity of this 'hypothesis' of Prof. McNair and its
entire
To illustrate the misery, hang a weight of
50 pounds to a piano wire and blow, using a propeller, a
Any strong air current against the wire. It will not be possible to lift the
weight
thereby pushing it in a certain direction and keeping it in this position
received, although this air flow is much stronger than the draft in the shaft.

Proponents of the hollow earth idea in America blamed Prof. McNair for
percussion, the plumb lines at a distance of 3 200 feet in two (existing)
shafts,
which are connected at the bottom by a straight tunnel, down to a depth of
4,250 feet,
and then measure the distances at the top and bottom. This gives
between convex and concave earth surface theoretically a difference of
35 centimeters, which is large enough to cover all conceivable sources of
error in the
measurements appear insignificant for the result. Regrettably
Perhaps Prof. McNair omitted these measurements, which undoubtedly
also
a divergence of the plumb lines, thus in favor of the hollow earth theory
But then Prof. McNair would not even have had 'the
Problem with the 'assumption', the 'presumption', the 'hypothesis' of a

distraction

the 50-pound plumb weights are blown away by the draft in the shafts
can. . .

But I still demand that the measurement of the perpendicular distances
under
perfect conditions and every friend of true
Science — whether supporter or opponent of the hollow earth theory — is
support this demand of mine.”

Of course, the editors of “Kosmos” refused,
the inclusion of the “reply”, although it is quite factual and
The reason for the rejection is
the “Kosmos” offers the following:

We believe that, just as in any other area,
on which only the expert can contribute to the discussions of science
The combinations of laymen are irrelevant here as everywhere
and no one is interested. Your 'reply' is in reality a full
Confirmation of our findings in the December 1941 issue and the
conclusions drawn from it. Therefore, the publication of your

Submission, which we will return to you in the attachment.

■ . . . :-

.-A ' • Editor of 'Kosmos'

j ; > . , signed Dr. Fleischmann"

These are really “confessions of a beautiful soul”. First
one accuses the opponent of “falsifying the facts” by
even a mere “conjecture” into a “discovery” (i.e. a thorough
from secured thing). Then he is denied the
Justification. Dr. Fleischmann may do this with his conscience.
But what do the readers of “Kosmos” say about this? Every reader
of the “cosmos”, which is not against such methods of “scientific
Anyone who protests against the “social” struggle is complicit in it.

There is no excuse here either. Most of the large Astronomers were not “experts.” Herschel, the discoverer of the .Uranus, was an organist, Leverrier an official, Bruhns a locksmith, Bessel

20

Kaufmann, Newcomb Zimmermann etc. Even Copernicus was only Canon. That almost all great discoveries and inventions of It is well known that the photos were taken by “laymen”. So what is the point of stupid talk from “laymen”.

But if my “reply” contradicts the statements of “Kosmos” would confirm, why didn't they bring it? The “Kosmos” would have a strong argument against me Was it not rather feared that the Readers of the “Kosmos” the “lame excuse” of the draft in the shaft with “insufficient politeness” (loud laughter) would have been informed of the circumstances would be?

For the time being, the readers of “Kosmos” will be informed by its editorial staff still treated like little children who are not allowed to experience anything could affect their belief in “star” fairy tales/ Also However, in the long run they do not escape clarification.

The “Kosmos” showed once again that it only to combat the hollow earth theory “by all means” and it is not necessary to have a clear scientific clarification of the question.

But if someone wants to accuse me of I used the information provided by the engineers present at the plumb measurements The “lame excuse” was greeted with loud laughter on the train air in the shaft, I reply: The plumb measurements

by Prof. McNair are so valuable for the hollow earth theory that I initially had no reason to embarrass this man. When Copernican, Prof. McNair had to find some excuse. He wanted to finally find the proof for the Copernicanism. That his measurements in favour of the hollow world theory, must have depressed him greatly. What matters is the measurement results alone, and these show for the hollow earth theory. Incidentally, Prof. McNair does not claim It would have been the draught in the shaft that separated the plumb lines. He explicitly speaks only of a “presumption”, which even “did not seem likely”. Considering that what means I (and every anti-Copernican) will be fought with, So one cannot blame Prof. McNair for dealing with a He tried to make a “lame excuse” out of the affair, but However, the “loud laughter” of the surveying experts had to take.

By the way, a former employee of the Tamärack mine wrote to me engineer that these measurements convinced him of the hollow earth theory convinced and he would stand up for them everywhere. If my hollow earth theory had already been put forward, then the Engineers present during the measurements probably hellig against the excuse of the “draft in the covered shaft” protested. But since they had never heard of the Hollow World

they were faced with a puzzle for which they had no explanation. clarification. At least they had enough intellectual freedom, to receive the “excuse” with loud laughter.

/It has always been the case in science that innovators “with “all means” were fought. The focus was not so much on the new Ideas themselves, rather than their bearers, were attacked. Even Goethe had to make this experience and says about it:

“Every new phenomenon perceived is a discovery, every development

cover a property. But only one touches the property and the person with his passions will be there immediately. ,

But in the sciences, it is also the case that as property what has been handed down and learned at academies. Now someone who brings something new, which is in line with our credo that we have been and then pass it on to others, is in contradiction and it is probably threatens to fall, one stirs up all passions against him and seeks him to suppress it in every way possible. People resist it as much as they can; one acts as if one does not hear, as if one does not understand; one speaks about it with Disdain, as if it were not worth the effort to just look at it and investigate; and so a new truth can wait a long time until it makes its way 'power'." •)

"The mathematical guild has so misrepresented my name in science so thoughtful that one is afraid even to mention it."

"People tried to attack me and my teaching in every way and to ideas; but I had nonetheless over my full finished work a great joy, All attacks of my opponents only served me, to see people in their weakness" 1).

"The scholars, and especially the mathematicians, will not fail to ridicule my ideas; or else, they will Better yet, they will ignore them completely. You know but why? Because they say I am not an expert 2)."

The attentive reader will notice the complete similarity of the attitude of science towards Goethe with her behavior compared to the hollow earth theory and I personally have already noticed Then and now, people find "new ideas quite ridiculous" lich", she tries "to ignore it completely", says "I am not a professional"/, people "are looking for me and my teaching to attack in every way", "speaks about it with disdain**", "seeks to oppress me in every way."

If today's academic science tells me almost word for word that accuses her of what she accused Goethe of, I can only say that I am proud to be in such good company
When Dr. Fleischmann writes from the "Kosmos" that on the field of science "only the expert can contribute something to the discussions

1) Eckermann's Conversations with Goethe, 11th edition, Leipzig 1910, pages 425—426.

2) There, pages 421—422.

ments", one can only say with Goethe that

of Mephisto in Faust:

■ - ■■

"By this I recognize the learned gentleman,

What you do not touch is miles away from you, - ,

What you do not grasp, you lack entirely.

What you do not calculate, you believe is not true,

What you do not weigh has no weight for you, •

What you do not coin, you think, is not valid."

The spiritually free person will have the freedom that Goethe correctly describes here.

Attitude of the school scientist towards new ideas from the deepest

Reject conviction and agree with me that it is not

It doesn't matter who comes up with new ideas. It only matters

their truth content. But this cannot be determined with

sayings, but only through careful examination. In the case of Hollow Earth theory even any "argument with words" is completely un-
Where you can measure, you don't need to
We repeat the basic principles underlying the hollow earth theory.
Measurements under perfect conditions and the question of the correct worldview will be decided immediately. Every other standpoint point is unscientific.

An accurate method of measuring the shape of the Earth.

The measurements of Professors UG Morrow and McNair were by purely mechanical means, avoiding the use of ray of light was carried out because the usual type of geodetic measurements, the straightness of the light beam is a prerequisite
However, since the light beam is demonstrably following the curvature of the earth

largely adapts, as shown above, 'geodetic

Do not carry out earth measurements (vertical) over larger distances.

The surveyor knows this and helps himself by only taking very short

Measure parts of the route and compile the results.

Unavoidable errors are eliminated by means of the adjustment calculation distributed so that the accuracy of the measurement for the desired practical

This is of course only possible because

the curvature of the light beam and the concave curvature of the earth on short distances run almost parallel. The geodetic measurements

solutions of the horizontal angle of the light rays and the resulting calculated distances, the hollow earth theory is valid.

the curvature of the light beam does not matter, since the so-called spherical excess convex and concave is completely equal. -

In many letters one recognizes my arguments against the Possibility of constructing a straight line using the level instrument or theodolite, but on the other hand claims that it is impossible to draw a mathematically perfect straight line

to construct or prove that a straight line is actually is straight if one switches off the light beam as a measuring tool. This gives me reason to take a closer look at the mathematical Basics of the straight line. The straight line is considered “shortest connection between two points”. Nowhere But I found in the mathematics textbooks how because it can be proven that a line is straight, that is, the shortest connection between two points. A so-called However, the above definition cannot represent an “axiom” either, because Axiom is defined as “a principle that is not capable of proof That the straight line is “in need” of proof, no one will be able to deny that it is “capable” of proving

Around two points you can drag any number of points into each other. lying circles, in such a way that they intersect. The middle Intersections of the circles must then under all circumstances be in a straight line because they are all exactly the same distance from the center points of the intersecting circles. (Intersection point A to H on drawing no. 3.) Theoretically, the number of Intersections can be multiplied as desired. If a line of points then the sequence of these intersections can undoubtedly be also called a line. Since the intersection points are necessarily all must lie in a straight line, it is proven that the The line formed is also mathematically straight.

24

This absolutely straight line can be extended by drawing two further intersecting circles with the center on the line and from the intersection points of these circles the same mani-

pulation is repeated. The resulting new intersection points must now be exactly on the previous line or its straight line. If this process is continued, the result is a continuous continuation of the straight line over any distance. It is advisable not to draw the whole circles, but is limited to those circular arcs that are necessary to achieve the intersections are necessary. (See drawing no. 3 I to Q.) It allows Therefore, only by means of the compass without a ruler or any other construct a mathematically straight line or a extend existing ones.

The technical implementation of the measurement of the earth shape by means of a straight line is now very easy. You build a wall next to the sea coast, a canal or a moat, covers them with copper plates, which are coated with a thin layer of suitable material into which the circular arcs are cut by means of a fixed compass 1). The respective distance the line from the surface of the stationary one — thereby water that precisely conforms to the curvature of the Earth's surface is then measured using the usual geodetic methods, which ' can be assumed to be known. If the earth's surface convex, the straight line would have to constantly extend from the water surface surface. If it is concave, the straight line of the The water surface gets closer and closer with increasing length. The work can also be simplified by using glass tubes that connected at the bottom, at the beginning and end of the line because according to the law of connected pipes, the water . in the tube system adapts to the curvature of the earth. To avoid objections regarding the adhesion of water to the tube walls, You can use petroleum instead of water and pour it into the tubes Use floating floats. (Suggestion by Dr.-Ing. Heinrich, Frankfurt am Main.) . . ■' i

Can one object to the measurement described above? method raise objections? By the word "objections" I mean of course, well-founded concerns and not the usual talk of those who want such measurements at any price want to prevent it because they fear the result. What could at most objections can be raised?

1. The wall cannot be built exactly vertically.

.It should be said that .this is not necessary because the Copper plates can be aligned exactly vertically without difficulty

i) Practical experiments may show that brass plates are still more suitable than copper plates. ' . ' "

The engineers carrying out the work will provide no guarantee can take over.

2. The intersection points of the circular arcs are not absolutely accurate.

This objection is irrelevant. Absolute accuracy

There is no such thing as

on absolute accuracy," but only on a practically sufficient accuracy. If this were different, one could not no scientific measurements can be made. The

The question of accuracy is only about whether the possible errors within the so-called error limit, ie whether their summation is not

results in a value that is larger than the possible result of the Measurement. It is therefore not so important that there is no

mistakes are made, but only whether the mistakes add up

Such a summation of errors is, however, due to the inherent

type of construction of the straight line is excluded. Because it is
There is not the slightest probability that a circle has a
direction would be burdened with errors. But this is not
the case,' then the unavoidable tiny inconsistencies
accuracies are disregarded because they differ in their effect
cancel each other out. One must also not forget that the
deviation of the spherical curvature of the Earth from the straight line to 8
kilo-
meter length is already 5 meters, the difference between convex
and concave is 10 meters. If such values are measured
It is completely irrelevant if a mistake is made by
should be less than a hundredth of a millimeter.

In addition, proof of error-freeness must be provided at any time.
You only need to take the auxiliary intersection points of the circle
arches. These hit exactly the previously
obtained intersection points of the straight line, it is proved that
no error had occurred. . ■

The drawn circle is influenced by the
Severity completely / independently. Any deviations from the
Accuracy is distributed in all directions, thus canceling each other out
They therefore do not influence in any way the result of the
Measurement. If at one of the many intersection points of the intertwined
If there is a deviation between the drawn circles, this would be reflected in
the
other intersection points must necessarily be seen. There would then be
namely no intersection points at all, but small triangles, which at An-
should be clearly visible without the use of magnification.

3. Temperature fluctuations influence the result.

If you draw the straight line according to my method,
Temperature fluctuations — expansion or contraction
of the compass and the plates — does not matter at all. Whether the
compass
width becomes larger or smaller, whether the plates lengthen or
shorten: the newly gained point is located to the previously drawn

always in a mathematically straight direction. This will be clear to the reader clear when he considers that here no absolute measurements are used
The halving of a line is always in the middle,
no matter how large the distance is that is halved.

4. The compass tips wear out.

This can be avoided by using molybdenum tips.
Danish steel or diamonds.

5. The compass points should not be placed exactly on the intersection points.

Of course, the intersection points will be marked with a so-called punches, so that the compass point has a firm hold. ' . %

6. The people carrying out the work cheat.

Of course, the proposed measurement must
Friends and opponents of the hollow earth theory participate in a controlling manner.

It is advisable to entrust the execution to a reputable

Company whose engineers only have an interest in compliance with the agreed accuracy. It is completely un-

It is conceivable that engineers who are paid to do so can draw a straight line

to produce, instead of fraudulently' a crooked

If I still want to have the work checked for

necessary, only in order to avoid the above objection from the outset

As soon as appointed representatives

both worldviews are based on the flawless construction of the straight line

convinced and expressed this conviction publicly
ben, the person who then babbles about cheating and the like,
be guilty of defamation. . ,

*

One can now construct a straight line using circles
seen very much by not drawing the circles, but
the straight line is composed of circular disks. These disks
of a few millimeters thickness and half a meter in diameter
are made of steel, drilled in the middle, then placed on a
Shaft mounted, placed on a precision lathe and
all discs are ground at once, which inevitably
results in all slices being exactly the same size.

When constructing the straight line, the usual geodetic
Scaffolding, adjust the first panes to both sides a sufficient

'' " V • 27

long distance, then removes the discs in the middle and
turns it again to further extend the straight line.

This process is repeated until the line is completed.

In this way, relatively little building material is needed,
which naturally reduces the costs considerably. This method is also
just like the graphic one. It only has the disadvantage that the
straight line does not stop for inspection at any time.

Following is a graphical representation of the basic principle of con-
struction of the straight line using circular disks. ;

I don't need to explain much here. The drawing speaks
for itself. As soon as the newly placed disc reaches the two

previous one, it is inevitably in exactly straight line to all other discs in their row. It's that simple. The idea of forming a straight line from circles is also: it is ingenious. Because it enables a measurement of the earth's shape, which every wall. In addition, the straight line (chord of the earth) with a small fraction of the cost. A straight line measurement can measure the size of the earth much more accurately than with the usual methods. V

Drawing No. 4

Even with the line of circular disks suggested above, You can create a control option by moving the discs according to the scheme given by drawing No. 5. Then The middle disc is surrounded by six discs. These seven discs can only touch each other if they are not unequal in size. Any unequal size is but here is the only source of error. Only if all discs

28

Drawing No.

have exactly the same diameter, they can even If even one slice is larger or smaller, the result is under all circumstances gaps at the contact points. If all seven discs touch each other (twelve contact points), then the line must necessarily be exactly straight.

Here too I would like to address some objections that are likely to be raised. ■

brought, refute right from the start:

1. The discs are not exactly round.

If the disks are of the same size, the distance formed by them must running line must necessarily be exactly straight. That is the The genius of this method is that the straight line is resolved into circular lines

Whether a circle is exactly round — that is, really a circle — can be proven at any time because the circle line runs back into itself.

Every professional who is entrusted with grinding the discs can guarantee the exact round shape. He kaxin

^ further guarantee that the goods delivered according to the technical working method ground discs with each other exactly are the same size. (By the way, there is a very simple device that indicates whether the ground discs are really “round”. uses it with great success to check the ball bearings.)

2. Temperature fluctuations cause errors.

Since all discs are made of the same material, temperatures temperature fluctuations are completely irrelevant. If the already adjusted If plates expand due to an increase in temperature, this applies to the new ones to be set in the same extent. The course of the Line is now not dependent on any absolute sizes, but only of relative values, namely the exact same Size of the discs. The latter “relation” is practically determined by Temperature fluctuations do not change.

3. Gravity pulls the newly placed discs downwards.

If this were the case, then it would be impossible for the contact places exactly “close”.

4. The panes bend.

Glass-hardened steel discs do not bend when not be exposed to a very strong one-sided load. Even in this case the bending is very slight and leads soon to break. Any load on the panes falls here, however completely gone.

30

5. It is not possible to check the measurement result.

To rule out this objection, the discs can be longer distances adjust horizontally. Adjust the discs side by side on a substructure parallel to the ground position and checks using the theodolite according to the usual geodetic method to check whether the line is exactly straight. Since friends and opponents of the hollow earth theory the straight path of light beam in horizontal course-recognize (a vertically standing circle is straight when viewed from the front), a positive result would be a proof of the accuracy of the measurement, which is not could be questioned.

Further proof of the accuracy of the measurement is provided by the result itself. As has been said many times, the line deviates from the curvature of the earth is around 5 meters over a length of 8 kilometers. This results in

There is a difference of about 10 meters between "convex" and "concave". It would be a more than unlikely coincidence if the

This line is precisely what is required in view of the theoretically resulting would have enormous error possibilities. A

Such a coincidence is impossible. But whether the line instead of to hit the water surface, for example 10 or 20 centimetres meter above it is irrelevant.

Let us assume that the adjustment of the discs would result in

Each time there is an error of Vioo millimeters and this error would sum up (for which in reality there is not the slightest reason)), this would only be around 19 centimetres over a length of 8 kilometres - Difference (disk diameter 50 cm). Since the However, if the difference is 10 meters, the possible minor Differences only the difference in the accuracy of the measurement using the straight line and the usual straight measurement. Only when, for example, the deviation from the theoretically expected If the calculated value were a few meters, the accuracy insufficient. ^

In addition, this measuring method can be used to determine the Proof of their accuracy. You only need one Reverse measurement. If any errors have occurred It is completely impossible for the line to be returned back to the starting point, since the conditions are the same as in the forward measurement, any sources of error would have to work in the same direction again. The A straight line is measured backwards either over or below the starting point, depending on which side the errors were. To estimate the average possible error, To determine exactly, one therefore needs the forward and backward downward measurements only to repeat more often, the respective altitude differences with the starting point and the result by the number of measurements. My measurement method thus provides proof of its accuracy.

31

V

In order to make the principle of measurement and control measurement to make technical matters completely understandable to readers inexperienced in technical matters, I will explain the process graphically below.

O = Place of beginning of the straight line next to a water surface of Earth ■,

W = water surface

E = endpoints of the straight line at a distance of 8 kilometers

ABC = sections of straight lines , ' *

1—6 = beginning and end of the sections

First, add a number of circles at a height of 5 meters above O. discs together so that the straight line formed by them according to the spirit level and the plumb line, it is approximately horizontal.

(Any inaccuracies in the horizontal are irrelevant because a deviation to one side necessarily results in an exactly equal large one to the other side.) By adding white further circular disks at 3 and 4, the straight line is then extended to both sides in direction 2 and 5. In order to save material is built when the straight line reaches a certain length - has, ' at 3 and 4 the discs no longer needed there again and uses it to continue the straight line in direction 2 and 5. This process is repeated continuously.

the discs were removed at the back and re-attached at the front.

In way 1, sections A and C retain their length, but move in a straight line on both sides from E to E.

If they hit the water surface at E (or next to it),

' then this is the exact proof that we are on the concave inner surface of a hollow sphere Earth. ' y : -

If cumulative errors occurred in the measurements then the sections A and C of the line at E can be in their Direction not backwards to B. Logically, then a straight line considered as its extension in direction B either below or above the starting point (B), depending on

which side the error lies. If we now leave the parts A and C the line back to B by continuously moving the circles discs at 1 and 6 and re-attach them at 2 and 5, then Not only will the possible deviation of the direction of the

•32 ■ ■ .. -

Line transferred to B, but even doubled, because a existing source of error when returning the line to the starting point would have to have an impact again, namely in the same Sense as in the forward measurement according to E. Because it is, after in both directions under exactly the same conditions works.

If the ends 2 and 5 of the part 1 and 2 meet during the reverse measurement, pieces A and C, however, exactly at the ends 3 and 4 of the section B again, then this also provides proof that the measurement exact and therefore the line was exactly straight. ;

Professor UG Morrow took his measurements of the Earth's shape a method that is essentially the same but more complicated. Instead of Instead of circular disks, he used rectangles. Against the accuracy of his However, no justified objections are possible with this method either, because when measuring backwards it always returns to the starting point point. This fact gives the earth measurements of Professor Morrow has its indisputable value. That is why it has So far, none of the critics of the hollow earth theory have dared to Even mentioning measurements by Professor UG Morrow let alone to find fault with it in any way. '

6. Measurements using mechanical tools are “primitive”.

This objection would also affect the geodesists' measurements which provided the information for calculating the size of the Earth. The so-called "first basis" of these measurements is measuring a piece of the earth's surface using rulers made of metal. I believe I can say in good conscience that that the earth measurement I proposed is much more accurate results than this method. /

7. The costs are too high.

A fraction of what a single observatory costs would be more than sufficient for the proposed experiment. only a few tens of thousands of marks out of the millions that the State of the School Science annually for research purposes for the Compared to the costs that For example, the observation of a single solar eclipse (requires, the proposed measurement can be called downright cheap. '

' It would be wiser, moreover, if the Copernicanists had wall. You have to tell them that they have spent billions over time to create stars wait to build and these with the most expensive and complicated ' instruments that they require an enormous amount of human labor labor, and that all this expenditure of money and work was done without any examination of the prerequisites. Every

33

Copernican will have to admit that the entire — in itself wonderful — scientific work of school astronomers and in particular all measurements ultimately on the forecast based on the convex shape of the earth's surface. Is the earth's surface is now concave, then a large part of all work and all The financial expenditure would have been completely pointless. School astronomy

can start again from the beginning. If a school astronomer gets a
If a house were to be built and the builder failed to first
To examine the subsoil to see whether it is also load-bearing, then
the astronomer would be rightly indignant. The same astronomer finds it \
but it is quite OK that school astronomy is dealing with a giant
expenditure of money and work the large scientific building
of the Copernican world system without first understanding its
basis, namely the shape of the earth, with all means of science
to have undergone an examination.

It must be made clear again and again: the copper
The Greek system is a "colossus on feet of clay". Not a single
Distance measurement of school astronomers has any evidence
force, as long as the convex shape of the earth is not proven.
Because in the astronomer's calculation there is always a piece of convex
arc, so a piece of "faith". The school astronomer believes
the earth's surface is convex and requires this belief also from
all other people. Science should, but man
Give knowledge and leave faith to religion.

The reliable method I have devised for measuring the
Earth shape must have been welcomed with joy by the Copernican
It is completely "neutral" and serves solely
the exploration of the truth. I have the rock-solid confidence,
that the measurement to be carried out is in favour of the hollow earth
theory.

If the Copernicanists were as convinced of the correctness of their
System, then one should assume that they are measuring
solution as soon as possible to finally give their system the
To create the basis that is still missing. (However, if a
School astronomer who has read this work will probably
all sorts of doubts arise, all the more so because, as an expert, he
weight of my arguments against the Copernican system
can judge better than the layman.) .

In any case, the relatively low costs of the
The measurement I have proposed does not play a role, since it is given
if only expenditure on pointless astronomical work is spent

Furthermore, the question is convex or concave from such a large economic and cultural Meaning that every day that passes without this question being answered is clearly clarified, the German people significantly more than the for the measurements - one-time - 7 - required amount costs.

34 . . ■ : ' , •

! _ I would also like to give a neutral opinion on this issue

PA Müller-Murnau writes about this in his "Critique of hollow earth theory":

. "The world view provides the key knowledge for numerous technical, scientific scientific and cultural research areas! A false worldview means for research has a wrong starting point and wrong assumptions, so that but success only comes through countless errors and detours, unless it This, however, means a tremendous, Its size is incalculable loss of intellectual, economic and cultural popular power!

If the Copernican worldview is wrong, then ignorance costs us economic, selfish persistence of its representatives day after day enormous values!

As much as it is understandable if someone does not see the work of his life as a

If someone wants to recognize error, if someone fears ridicule or his fat Books do not want to be seen as fantasy products — this is about bigger and more important things than the reputation and concerns of individuals!!!

One might be inclined to say that we are particularly interested in scientific light-technical fields-have made wonderful progress and are becoming increasingly

new and astonishing successes have come, which serve as proof of

the correctness of the assumed world view?

Well, that would be completely wrong! The fact is that all scientific and technological progress without or against the Copernican worldview must be enforced!

Our power industry relies mainly on the energy reserves that were once created by the sun close to the earth's surface, namely of coal and oil. The existing reserves are so limited that today bitter economic struggles and wars are being fought over them, economy and

The politics of all nations are concerned with the issue of coal and oil procurement.

The prices of these fuels affect the living standards of people in unfavorable sense. These banging, spitting, stinking and life-threatening machines that are operated with them, anything but ideal solutions.

At the same time that we are only making do with coal and oil, in the atoms of any substance enormous energies, the usability of which making humanity forever free from all the needs of the power economy No wonder that numerous researchers have invested a great deal of of funds have been serving nuclear research for decades and try to harness the power of the atom. They discover electrons, ions, protons, neutrons, positrons, mesotrons and neutrettos, they work with lightning forces, canal rays, cyclotrons and other means, they record modest laboratory progress, but the actual success was So far, it is zero! Why? Because they have changed their research area from the Copernican world view — the atom as a Copernican world in miniature — because the fundamental theory is wrong and therefore all research efforts are incorrect be used 1)

') That is why the Americans — known as unconditional Empiricists — created the atomic bomb and not the Germans, who were the first split the uranium atom. JL

Thus, a false worldview can directly lead to the exploitation of such a huge energy source, but thus becomes the biggest obstacle on the way to overcoming the economic hardships of humanity.

This is all the more true as the desired control of nuclear power is simultaneously the artificial construction of any material on a large scale would entail a liberation of humanity from resource shortages, habitat limitations and other burning issues the present.

However, our power industry is not only dependent on nuclear energy. While we wage wars over coal and oil, the sun sends out much every day, much more energy is wasted on the earth's surface than humanity can a thousand times greater demand than ever before. Solar energy is not yet used practically at all, because the sun, according to the Copernican theory only sends heat to the earth. In the Copernican theory, not even the knowledge that solar radiation does not produce heat, but Energy radiation is present. And it can hardly be otherwise, because for the Copernican, the sun is just a glowing ball of gas! With such a One cannot assume that research and development of the sun And in fact there is hardly a scientist in Europe or America, which tackles the utilization of solar energy It probably shouldn't be that difficult to Solar energy can be converted directly into electrical energy. But must first consider it fundamentally possible — and that is precisely what the Copernican world view. For whoever interprets solar radiation as something other than heat radiation and the sun for something other than a glow holding the gas ball is no longer a Copernican!

The false worldview becomes a straitjacket for research. And that is It is a pity, because serious research in this area would undoubtedly , very soon free ourselves from coal and oil, and give us the now still

legendary solar
motor and finally bring humanity out of the droning junk room'
of the much-vaunted machine age. \

Or let us take gravity, the nature of which is
Science still has no useful idea. It is a
Force that constantly surrounds us, is effective and detectable at every
moment
and has reached a size that exceeds the energy needs of our economy
is ridiculously low. This energy source is also almost completely unused!
We exploit them at best by directing falling water onto turbines.
transform gravity into mechanical force, but then transfer it back to
a dynamo into electricity. No researcher or engineer has yet tried
to convert gravity directly into electricity without a turbine or dynamo.
.change. Why not? Because the idea of the Copernican world view is
is possible! Gravity is from the Copernican point of view,
not energy, but a mysterious "attraction" of the earth, at the same time
a "cosmic riddle" for which there is neither an explanation nor a reasonable
Theory exists. But one cannot easily distinguish it from a technician or
researcher.
long that he strives for things for which all the foundations and prerequisites
ments are missing, the tackling of which, in the opinion of the competent
scientists,
science is completely hopeless and at the same time a revolt against
astronomy
The fault lies not with the technician or the researcher, but
among the representatives of the Copernican world view.

36

This one example of the connection between worldview and power
economy—
science may be enough. It stands for countless other cases in which
research
and economy are going astray or are already hopeless and at the end of all

possibilities

possibilities that the Copernican world view offers them."

I conclude by saying: 'In view of the enormous economic
The costs of measuring the actual values at issue here play a role
The only regrettable thing is that the approval
the necessary amounts to the representatives of school science
divorced who unfortunately still believe that they have
it is not necessary to provide proofs for their Copernican system.

As the great Copernican Galileo said so beautifully: "One
must measure what is measurable and make measurable what is not yet
is." With the methods I have presented, I have determined the shape of the
earth

measurable and I proudly confess to the Galilean spirit
attitude. The great Copernican Galileo stands on this issue
my side. Today's Copernicanists, on the other hand, have to
deny their great predecessors if they refuse to measure up.
Therefore, I call on every honest Copernican to follow my example
long that finally Galileo's principle "one must measure what
measurable". In this question, it can be for the honorable
ardent friend of astronomy — no matter in which camp he
There will be no compromises. I repeat: It is a pity that we
We have no Galileo among our astronomers today!

The Mathematical Refutation of the Copernican System

If the heliocentric (Copernican) world view—as is often the case
is claimed — only a reversal of the geocentric (Ptolemaic)
(Maean) world view, then it could not be mathematically refuted
If one had simply replaced the Earth with the Sun as the centre
and the other celestial bodies according to one and the same
If we were to relate this to a procedure, then every mathematically
Well-founded criticism lacks a starting point because the criticism of the
, Copernican reinterpretation simultaneously represents an attack on the
picture of the phenomena seen. In other words:
It would only be the point of view to which the observations are related

For the accuracy of the calculation it is
but no matter what point of view you start from. You have to
if necessary, only convert the observation data accordingly.

The Copernican system is, however, — despite all the
“Propaganda” — by no means a simple reversal of the Ptolemaic
The moon still orbits the earth like
by Ptolemy. All celestial bodies move through the zodiac
circle — without any exception. This is an observational fact! In all
Celestial bodies, this movement is also considered real, and
The “orbits” are attempted to be calculated. Only with the fixed stars

'' .. . ■ ■ | 37

This is not possible. The fixed stars still move through
the zodiac (or parallel to it), but for the sake of the system
taken out of context and made into a fixed
background of the cosmic stage can be explained.

This gives rise to the possibility of the Copernican system,
to refute with the help of mathematics.

The Copernicanists knew how to spread faith among the people
that it was only through Copernican calculation that
methods (Kepler's laws, Newton's formula) have become possible,
to accurately predict future positions of the stars. This
claim is simply untrue. The Copernican astronomers are
not even able to control the course of the closest to us,
the celestial body (Moon) even for a single year of some
1) As I have already said on another occasion,
In this passage, prominent Copernicanists themselves admit,
that the «Babylonian calculation methods are not the same as today's
on the movement of the moon.

The so-called “perihelion movement” or “shift of the apex”
The Copernican scientists cannot at all

They are simply helpless in the face of this problem, and one of their best minds—Professor Dr. Kienle—desperately because of the whole classical celestial mechanics. According to the hollow world theory, however, a reasonably intelligent elementary school student perform these calculations using the multiplication tables, namely to a fraction of a second. What's more, does he know the Shift of the apsidal line of the sun's orbit 2), it can be placed in a A few minutes later the moon's orbit also changed to The time can be calculated with a fraction of a second accuracy. Hollow Earth Theory from the Sun's orbit to the Moon's orbit and around reversed over and over again. This fact is related to the Copernicusism. The sober calculation suggests that all the nonsense of the giant Copernican orbital ellipse is simply dead. I also take into account the daily orbits of the celestial bodies from east to west, which, according to Copernican assertion, only by the rotation of the “Earth planet” around its axis (from the west to the East), that is, lies and deception — pure optical illusion — would be. •

The reader need not fear that the bills will be high will place demands on his mathematical abilities. The former elementary school student will also follow my explanations Celestial mechanics is complicated only by the copper nican system. In the Hollow World it is a very simple matter.

1) The practical Americans therefore correct the in their constellations moon positions contained in the tables for sailors by means of pure - Empiricism. .

2) Copernican reinterpretation as the orbit of the “Earth planet”.

38

I will also try to be as simple and understandable as possible only possible to write.

Before I start with the presentation, I want to first of all Clarify their position on mathematics. Copernicanists take some critical remarks about untenable mathematical conclusions as an excuse to claim that I would understand all mathematics reject, and with such a person you can not at all .discuss. This is of course only to be regarded as “propaganda”. can undoubtedly not discuss with me, but not because I supposedly reject mathematics, but solely because because there is nothing to counter my arguments. For me, mathematics is a tool—nothing more. cannot prove with it that a system is correct. That the calculation ation is correct, does not prove that its foundations are are correct. If a tree grows 1 meter in 1 year, then it is growing 100 meters in 100 years. This is mathematically a perfect But we know from experience that “the trees are not in the sky grows”. If a system claims to be true, ity, then of course it must also stand up to the bill Do these contradictions arise in the system itself or can one Carry out calculations that are not possible according to the system then the system in question is undoubtedly wrong.

Contradictions in the Copernican system.

Now I want to show first of all how. simplest Copernican calculation, the determination of the length of the year,' Contradictions in the Copernican system arise. The Copernican kaner need for their system three years of different Duration, the tropical, the sidereal and the anomalistic year. They claim that the Earth planet moves in an elliptical orbit in one year Orbit around the “fixed star” Sun. Its axis remains in relation to the orbit plane in constant inclination. The latter is said to be the cause of the annual times. But if you calculate the ellipse, you get a 25,038 356 480 minutes too long. A calculation error is not occur because the Earth's proximity to the sun (greatest apparent diameter

diameter of the solar disk) changes on average (mean value) after each 1 year plus 25,038 356 480 minutes. On the other hand The Copernican explanation of the seasons requires a change orbit of the Earth planet of exactly 1 year. The axis of the Earth planets would really have to be in a precisely constant Angle to the orbit and the Earth planet in one year (mean Value 365,242 201 372 444 days) around the sun. If you take the Zodiac (which corresponds to the seasons) as a measurement basis, then One can see that every point of the Copernican orbital ellipse in 21 004 years through the zodiac. At the moment the planet is

39

beginning of the orbital ellipse (perihelion) in the beginning of the sign of Cancer (koper Nicanian reinterpretation) or the sun reaches its greatest luminosity bare diameter when in the sign of Capricorn (reality) 1). The Copernican constructed "orbit" of the Earth, which Astronomical seasons and the length of the year are therefore not in a with the Copernican explanation (reinterpretation of the observed image) consistent ratio.

Drawing No. 7 ■ Drawing from Brockhaus

It is quite natural that the Copernican scientists here I will come back to that. This is about first of all, to make the simple facts clear to the reader One thing is for sure. If someone sits on a table

*) Note that the opposite signs exchange. ,

a globe with the known oblique axis in the circle 1) around a light source without changing the position of the axis to the To change the "orbit" of the globe, then after completion of the orbit The lighting limit is also the same as at the beginning. It does not matter how large the diameter of the track is and whether it is a circular or elliptical orbit. If the Earth orbits the sun, then it is clear that he then, when he receives the same lighting as at the beginning of his journey, this completes one orbit around the light source (sun). The time required for this orbit Time is the duration of the real year, defined by the Copernican called the "tropical year".

Some readers who consider themselves to be experts in copper nican system will now claim that the difference between an orbit of the Earth around its orbital ellipse \ of solar proximity to the Sun on the one hand and the orbit around the Sun (as light source) would be due to the fact that the entire orbital ellipse has meanwhile to the east. This rotation is determined by the Copernicus canians claim, but they can only achieve about one sixth the difference (4.653 minutes) because otherwise it would be with another .for their system existence-necessary assertion (sidereal year) in They are therefore even forced to accept the difference between 25,038 356 480 minutes to be divided again and different original things for each part.

The Copernican system is essential for its existence the assumption of such an enormous distance between the fixed stars from the Earth planet that their own motion in the period of one year for observation and the fixed stars therefore disappear form a fixed background of the cosmic stage. If this were If this is the case, then the sun would have to travel around the earth planets around the light source — real (tropical) year --- again be visible near the fixed star where it was in the previous year. Observation now shows that the fixed stars (like all other celestial bodies) during the year a movement from the west

to the east in the direction of the zodiac. This may be done by Copernicus. Of course, it cannot be done. If the fixed stars are the fixed background of the cosmic stage, then a change in the migration of the light source (sun) through the Earth planet also simultaneously represent a journey around the fixed sky. The difference to be measured is 20,385 857 minutes. The so-called sidereal year is longer than the real (tropical) Year, which Copernicanically is determined by the migration of the Earth planet around the light source. 1

J) The ellipse of the orbit of the Earth deviates so little from a circle that one cannot distinguish the two by eye.

J' < ' ■ i 1 ''

Now the Copernicanists have of course made up for all the discrepancies an assumption as an alleged explanation. They simply assume that the axis of their planet Earth is not quite as constant as its tilt as required by its explanation of the seasons. It should be a little “stagger”. On the one hand, the explanation of the existence of the seasons proud of the gyroscopic law, consequently, the axis of the Earth during its flight around the Sun would have to maintain its “obliquity” for all time and other. On the one hand, you let them “wobble” exactly as much as is necessary to the movement of fixed stars both in terms of its extent (time of change through the fixed stars through the zodiac) as well as their direction (the obliquity of the ecliptic). -

How can the “stable earth axis” still be maintained according to the gyroscopic law? perform a movement? In the standard work of popular Astronomy, the “Newcomb-Engelmann” is called this “precession of the Equinoxes” by explaining the planet Earth to a spinning top that is about to fall over. Its axis then makes a wobbling movement before the gyroscope

In order not to commit plagiarism, I would like to draw particular attention to the excellently appropriate expression “tumbling motion of the Earth’s axis” not by me, but by prominent Copernican astronomers. (Certainly, the already tumbling Earth's axis will soon fall. It will fall with the entire corporeal worldview.)

The alleged wobble of the Earth’s axis would move the Earth’s equator in Direction of the zodiac to the west (the movement of the stars exactly The sun would move it 20.385 857 minutes earlier than the Earth’s orbit around the starry sky. Since the Copernicanists believed the duration of the "effectively (tropical) year from the course of the sun from Aries point to Aries point (= transition of the sun over the equator at the time the spring equinox), the Assumption of a wobbling earth axis all discrepancies seemingly brought back into balance — if one looks at the facts not take a closer look. '

I will first quote an abstract explaining the gyroscopic motion. sentence from “Meyers Lexikon” Vol. .6 (Leipzig 1937), page 234:

“The precession movement plays an important role in the Earth’s rotation: The gravitational pull of the sun creates a disturbing Force that moves the Earth’s axis, which is inclined to the plane of the Earth’s orbit, perpendicular to the As a result, (in the course of about 25800 years ago) the Earth’s axis formed a cone of 45° opening, so that in the course Over the millennia, other stars have taken over the role of the North Star take.”

It is now quite clear that the center of the Earth planet is the “orbit”. The planet Earth dances neither with its North Pole

still with its south pole on the “orbit plane”. Therefore, the Astronomers always base their calculations on the center of the Earth. Consequently, neither the North Pole nor the South Pole of the Earth planet is somehow preferred. If the earth's axis is really wobbling, then , the “Cone of 45° aperture” (= double the value of the mean ecliptic obliquity), not limited to the north pole of the Earth's axis. The south pole must perform a corresponding movement of the same size. Then the wobbling motion goes around the center of the earth planets. This center does not take them with it. Therefore, there are two spinning tops with their tips pointing towards each other.

Drawing No. 8

This seems to me to be consistent with the Copernican explanation of the precession revolution movement and also the Copernican do not seem to be very comfortable with the matter, since they usually only mention one pole, as in the above-quoted Explanation. The “Kleines Brockhaus” (Leipzig 1925) also states Precession:

.Cause: conical fluctuation of the Earth's axis due to attraction

the sun. The celestial pole orbits the pole of the ecliptic once in the so-called time at a distance of $23\frac{1}{2}^\circ$.“ *) ,

By the way, the whole comparison with the spinning top is very problematic. Take your pocket watch and watch the small hand! The “gyroscope” Earth spins half as fast! For a single It takes 24 hours to complete one rotation! This angular velocity is enough to keep the “top” from falling over? And this, although according to the Copernican view, forces are constantly acting on him

who want to pull him out of his crooked position.

i) This would be 47° and not 45° as in the above “explanation”.

, ■ ' . : -43

read, in the following quote from Meyers Lexikon, Vol. 8, page 1447 (Leipzig 1940), how the Copernicanists imagine the effect:

Cause: Sun and moon attract the current at the earth's equator. those that have excess Earth mass and try to remove the tilted earth's axis vertically. This forced movement tion combines with the rotation of the earth to form a movement comparable with the one we observe on a spinning top before it falls over. It > ■ the equator shifts on the ecliptic and thus results in the lunisolar Precession. On the other hand, the attraction of the planets also affects the Earth in such a way that the plane of the Earth's orbit is drawn into that of the planets ■ which causes the Aries point to undergo a further shift (precession of the planets).”

I would like to stress that these are all just assumptions. The Copernicanists cannot understand the allegedly active forces and derive the precession numerically. Precession Since the days of old Ptolemy, it has been called the progressive (advancement) of the fixed stars in the zodiac. The expression retain, although one denies this “progress” and considers it as a. Retreat of the Aries point.

The issue of the supposedly “stable tilt” earth’s axis is still much less likely when you learn that the moon is also involved. The moon is also said to make it wobble dangerously. calls this phenomenon “nutation”. (I have already discussed this in Part I explained.) Here I just want to add two quotes from Meyers Lexikon In volume 3, page 974 it says:

“As 'precession' (lat., advancing, through increased attraction of sides of the sun and the moon on the equatorial bulge like a spinning top caused) the Earth's axis performs a polar orbit within 25800 years, but its regular circular shape is determined by .Nutation 1 (lat., di fluctuation, especially lunar = (moon =) nutation) to the wave-like changed circular line. Such a lawful circular fluctuation the earth's axis (in contrast to the irregular spirals, e.g. the so-called Eulerian period of 305 days) is not called a pole wobble.”

In volume 8 of “Meyers Lexikon” (Leipzig 1940), page 527 it says:

“The pole of the equator describes an ellipse in 18.7 years, the half major axis is 9.2° (nutation constant).”

In addition to the Eulerian period of pole fluctuations, there are Chandler's and other, partly controversial ones.

Since the ■“Obliquidity of the Ecliptic” varies periodically within $3 \sqrt{2}$ degrees fluctuates, the “stable tilted” Earth’s gyro should also fluctuate.

As you can see, the “stability” of the tilted Earth’s axis is not It does not just “wobble” due to precession, but is also very shaky. All celestial bodies would — if it were If there were a planet Earth at all, shake its axis, their “stable” crookedness. I always ask myself: Where v the Earth planet only takes the forces that would be necessary to

44

After the deflection, the axis always returns to the tilt that is necessary to explain the seasons? If the Earth planet can do this without power, then this is a “true miracle”. But what do miracles have to do with science? seek? ,

“• In order to achieve complete clarity about the three different Years with 'different duration, the Copernican arrives, read • above illustration again. .

So, firstly, we have a year that is determined by the Earth's cycle. planets around the sun can be defined as a light source. It is the real year, called the “tropical year” by the Copernican scientists. Its average duration is 365,242 201372 444. .. days.- r .

Secondly, the so-called “sidereal year” of 365,256 358 216 days, which is one orbit of the Earth around the .starry sky represents.

In Copernican terms, both years should actually be from the same ,duration, because they are based on one and the same circulation of the Earth planet around the sun, and the starry sky in the copernicanisidian system is merely the resting background of the cosmic Stage. The difference in the duration of both years is attempted by the already very unlikely assumption of one of the Fixed star motion in the orbital plane equal but opposite directed movement of the axis of the Earth planet, which also still have the same speed as the fixed star motion Even more unlikely is this Assumption, considering how many movements the axis of the Earth planets should also perform. The "obliquity of the ecliptic" tik" itself is said to fluctuate within $3 \sqrt{2}$ degrees. - /

1 The third year of the Copernican period is the so-called “anomalous year” with a duration of 365,259 589120 days. It is created by the orbit of the Earth around its orbital ellipse. The Copernicans compare it with their sidereal year, because in the latter they have their actual year. Then there is a difference of a little over 4 minutes. The natural starting point for comparing the duration of the different years is undoubtedly the real (tropical) year, because nature itself is guided by it (annual). In comparison with the actual year, the anomalous year has a difference of 25.038356480 minutes.

The mysterious movement of the orbital ellipses.

After the Copernicanists had determined the movement of the fixed stars by their system, they have removed a very questionable construction from their system, the orbital ellipse of the Earth planet still does not fit into its universe image. The ellipse moves in the zodiac by one degree. Distance that the sun takes about 25.04 minutes to cover

'' . 45

Time is needed. This movement occurs not only in the sun, but also occurs in the orbital ellipses of the moon and the planets. Moon it is 335.473 920 minutes, i.e. almost exactly the opposite relationship between year and month. This peculiar relationship I will discuss in more detail, but I would like to point out here that in the hollow world of Copernicus the moon has a larger orbit than the sun. This “movement of the apsidal lines” is completely inexplicable from a Copernican perspective, and many astronomers and laymen also openly admit this. What one occasionally sees in the laymen lack certain astronomical works of “explanations” about

to read is empty chatter, word play for the layman, which is not taken seriously by astronomers themselves. ,

Below I quote such a “declaration” from the work for teacher training, “Astronomical Geography” by Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Schmidt (Leipzig and Vienna 1903), to which I also I would like to note that in the newer works one goes into detail, I have dispensed with detailed explanations and have limited myself to a few general

1). Even the dictionaries — which I I particularly like to quote because they always only represent “prevailing opinion” bring— remain silent on the problem. On page 148 ff. of the mentioned work states:

“If a planet further out from the sun, itien, behind the aphelion of an inner one, so for the latter, if it approaches the aphelion (A in Fig. 65), the onset of the solar distance delayed, because when he reached that place, he was attracted by the outer planets are still a little away from the sun. This is how this same planet in the same position (2) also delayed to the perihelion (P), .since he still feels the inner one, which has reached that point, somewhat The effect on the nearer aphelion is stronger. In position 1, the effect of the outer planet, which this time Aphelion and perihelion are earlier, due to the now greater distance of the eccentric tric railway weaker.-On the whole, there is a delay in both Points. — An inner planet has a similar effect. In position II, indeed, the Aphelion is brought early (while the Perihe! is only slightly delayed), in In position I, however, it delays the nearby perihelion particularly strongly (only slightly prematures the aphelion). This overwhelming delay of the Perihelion, since the two points are opposite each other, also leads to a those of the aphelion. As a total effect of inner and outer planets This results in a delay of the apsidal points, a migration of the large Axis, which, due to the eccentricity of the other orbits, is not is quite regular and above all by the changing position of the two largest planet depends 2)." ■ ' ”

~ *) I really appreciate Prof. Dr. Schmidt and his work. He is so magnificent open-hearted, finds some things in Copernicanism “strange” and says It turns out that it is not advisable to show the student the image of the helix of the visible path of the sun.

2) Notice how contradictory the arguments are. The whole “Explanation” is so obviously unclear and nonsensical that it cannot be dares to bring more. ' . - w,

46

If the above “explanation” has anything to do with the
If we were dealing with the actual facts, then we would have to
movement of the apse lines numerically and in advance
However, this is not possible in a Copernican way.
According to the hollow earth theory — — as I will show —
This calculation is something that every reasonably intelligent elementary
school student can
multiplication tables, to the tenth of a second
Exactly.

The serious scientists among the Copernican
Astronomers are aware of their desperate situation regarding the
“Anomalies of the planetary orbits” — the so-called perihelion motion
tion — also quite consciously. The “Preußische Zeitung”
(No. 51/1939) published its report on the “Königsberg Kant-
Copernicus Week” with the significant
Headline "Coppernikus refuted by the orbit of Mercury?" ' I
quote from the report the following very interesting and informative
rich paragraph:

“But it remains,” explained Professor Kienle, “a really serious
increasing difference between theory and observation , which leads to

could force the strict validity of the Basic Law of the classical

Celestial mechanics into question. It is the excess in the movement

of the perihelion of Mercury's orbit of about one percent compared to the Theory following amount. The movement of Mercury exceeds the scope of classical celestial mechanics. We keep line at the limit that obliged to examine new approaches without prejudice.”

These are remarkable for a Copernican astronomer Statements. The intention of Prof. Dr. is particularly pleasing. Kienle (Göttingen), “to examine new paths without prejudice.” Perhaps May I suggest that he examine the hollow earth theory?

Prof. Dr. Kienle will not be so “unbiased” again, to accept this review proposal. At least he has recognized that Copernicanism has at least one point - the Mercury . bahn → cannot explain it clearly and has the courage to do so openly His science means something to him. Should It would then not be unbearable for him to be told that Astronomy has failed to meet the simplest requirement of all Measurements, namely the shape of the earth (solid sphere or hollow sphere) of a to subject it to scientific scrutiny? Shouldn't it be be bearable if I prove to him that he is in all his calculations tions at least this one unknown as known? From a man who uttered the following beautiful words, I actually accept this: \

“The true naturalist does not fight for dogmas and does not seek to teach others, but to convince them. His duty 1 is honesty to the task of being faithful to himself and his people, to whom he will do its best.” •

- 1 . '47

With the Perihelion movement of Mercury, Prof. Dr. Kienle means the rotation of its orbital plane. ("Perihelion" is the closest point of a planet's orbital ellipse to the sun.) Rotation of the orbital plane (i.e. the ellipse itself) should cause this point However, this movement is not compatible with the Newtonian Formula by which the ellipses are calculated. Calculation and observation attention yields different results. Professor Dr. Kienle had as first Copernican astronomer had the courage to draw the conclusion and the reporter of the "Preußische Zeitung" called simply called it a spade a spade by rewriting his report "Copernicus refuted..."

In fact, this is the "sore point" of the Copernican Not only does Mercury's orbit "refute Copernicus", but Much more drastically the orbits of the sun (Copernican orbit of the Earth planets) and. Moon. The anomalistic year and the anomalous stical month clearly testify against the Copernican System.

The Copernican world view is not — as already said — a simple reversal of the Ptolemaic worldview. If this were the case, one would have simply changed the point of view, Place the earth as a fixed center the sun as a fixed star then it would be difficult to understand the Copernican system mathematically. Because in itself the picture seen of the celestial phenomena nothing has changed except the reference point for the movements.

But Copernicanism was forced to use the moon as a tra- celestial bodies of the Earth' and the precession of the fixed stars by a "wobbling movement of the" earth's axis. This the movements of the moon and the fixed stars in the direction of the zodiac from the context of cosmic movements Therefore, in terms of calculating the Orbits and their projection onto the fixed star sky Contradictions in System itself. Here, as I will show, a contradiction interpretation of the Copernican system through calculation.

The measurement errors of the Copernican astronomers.

I would first like to state that Copernicanism is existential
necessarily three different years of different duration are needed,
which all come from the orbit of the 'Earth planet around the sun
I believe that I have followed the objectively stated
readers an insight into the problems of Copernicanism
must already in relation to its simplest basis -- the alleged
flight of the Earth planet around the sun. Even those
Readers who are emotionally opposed to the hollow earth theory because
they
“from the old cherished views of Copernicanism

48

do not want or cannot free themselves, will have to admit that
for the first time a detailed and in-depth
Representation of the three different years of the Copernican read
In the usual “star fairy tales” (for the layman) of the
Copernican authors will talk about these things with a few nothings
■ saying words — unless one overdoes it
Shouldn't this behavior of the Copernicus
can give the reader food for thought and cause him to
Copernican “schooling” from early childhood onwards
emotional inhibitions so that he can be completely objective '
- can take up the real facts? In science
There must be no sympathy or antipathy for any system.

In science, only proof counts and nothing else!
\ cases, the reader gains a deep insight into the fundamentals and
relationships of the Copernican system, and this is also true for the
Opponents of the hollow earth theory are a gain. My work will be
at least succeed in convincing the Copernican astronomers
force them to re-examine the foundations of their system

Position in right ascension, he also sets in the above manner their lagging behind the Aries point is fixed. If a fixed star today exactly on the Aries point, then tomorrow it will 0.009 seconds later through the astronomer's meridian circle tomorrow, the day after tomorrow and so on until after about 25 800 years through the zodiac, has reached the Aries point again. The process is no different from that of the moon, for example. Only this one moves already in 27.321582 days through the zodiac, because it is in the daily circle about 54.4 minutes behind. This can easily be seen by any reader check by noting the time of moonrise himself and the next day notices how much later the moon rises. This time is determined by the position of the moon in the zodiac and the geographical latitude of the observation location from the above difference may vary, but the daily lag of the moon by

almost. 1 hour will be easy to determine.

It is a very simple matter to calculate from the difference of the day circles of the celestial bodies and the Aries point the duration of the tropical To calculate the number of revolutions. I will do this calculation below for the.

“Platonic year” of the fixed stars to show that there is no difference in this respect. x ,

daily circle of the fixed stars = 1436.068 327 640 769 minutes

■ -- Daily circle of the Aries point = 1436.068 175 664 602 "

Difference =* 0.000 151 986 167 minutes

Daily circle of the Aries point divided by the above difference = X sidereal days to 1436.068 327 640 769 min. = y min. : 1440 min. (of mean solar day) = Z : 365,242 .201 372 444. . . (days of the mean tropical year) = 25 800.7 tropical years as the duration of the “pla- tonic year”). The Copernican figure is 25,800 years. Since my method of calculation gives reliable results, either the duration of the tropical or the sidereal

or the Platonic year or all together by the astronomical year is inaccurate. The latter is the most likely case. To average duration of the Platonic year by observation To be correct, several hundred thousand years of observation time would be necessary.

Moreover, it is with the “proverbial astronomical accuracy” with which our Copernican astronomers are so fond The alleged “almost absolute Accuracy” (Dr. K. Graff) they are in reality still far from This can easily be demonstrated to the astronomers, by adding the different numbers, each of which can be divided to the tenth seconds are converted using the day circles. Then he There are always remarkable discrepancies in the numbers This idea of checking their numbers and

The Copernicanists have not yet come to agree with each other, because they use the day circles for measuring, but not for calculating One must remember that for the Copernican this day prices are nothing but “optical illusion”* which are caused by the rotation of the Earth planet around its axis. As we have seen, but you can count on it perfectly.!

As everywhere, the hollow earth theory is also here of great importance. simplicity and unity. It is based on the observation that the stars move diurnal circles from east to west around the Describe the world axis. The daily orbit of the celestial bodies around The world axis is filled by the electrons that fill the hollow sphere of the earth. ocean, which rotates around the world axis in exactly 1436 minutes 1). The duration of these day circles increases the further the striking celestial bodies are deviated from the world axis because the circular paths become larger with increasing distance and the celestial bodies lose their energy from the electron collisions (electron spin). drive received but not rigidly connected to the electron sea The times of the day resulting from the route and drive

circles are “average values”. The force field of each celestial, body accelerates all other celestial bodies on the day circle, when its power acts from east to west and inhibits it, when directed in the opposite direction. This results in “disturbances” of the “middle Movement” on the day circles. Since the force field of the sun is One of his strengths is far superior to all others, The “disturbances” emanating from them are so great that they almost alone cause the inequality in the movement of the planets. But that does not change on the principle. According to this, the influence of the sun and the other Celestial bodies are essentially of the same kind. It is only different in strength. divorced.

What the Copernicanists achieved with their Kepler ellipses This is just the deviation from the mean movement When a Copernican begins to calculate the orbit, In any case, he first of all represents the “average daily movement” fixed 2). The deviation from this is a back and forth swing. This in the form of an ellipse deviating from the circle is a purely mathematical matter, not to be than any other conventional graphical representation. Astrologers often use graphic ephemerides j(celestial position tables), which show the course of the planets in the form of zigzags curves or spirals.

The system of the old Ptolemy was also such a “graphic Representation” of the movement of the stars in the zodiac. He presented the

*) The calculation of this number is explained below.

2) Here the “first mistake” is made, as this movement lation is related to the fixed star sky, although this is not a “fixed” It is therefore no wonder that the Copernican in no case do they achieve exact results from their calculations.

“Orbits” as an eccentric circle. On this circle he had the celestial bodies describe a wider circle (epicycle theory). If you continue this process, you can achieve high accuracy abilities in the prediction of the future locations of the heavens body. Dr. Wilhelm Boelk now introduced in his award-winning doctoral thesis “Presentation and testing of the Mercury theory of Claudius Ptolemy” (Halle 1911) the proof that (literally) “the Deviations between the Copernican and Ptolemaic System V 2 0”! After he had discovered the Copernican "graphic representation" into the Ptolemaic "graphic representation By simply converting the “relative” movement of the stars, he arrives at the Conclusion: “The celestial body therefore moves in such a way that the • Radius vector r' covers equal angles in equal times. If we now consider the ellipse as a circle, we can see the identity with the Ptolemaic assumptions.”

If one transforms the “ellipses” of Kepler into the “epicycles” of Ptolemy. can be converted, both theories can only Calculation methods and the question of the “absolute truth” “they are” one of them is as pointless as the question of why we have numbers can be multiplied by adding their logarithms. The number The linear series is a system and the logarithms are a system. The Calculating with logarithms is a tabular exchange of both Systems.' Just as one cannot claim that the logarithmic Curve is a reality in nature because one can expect it is possible to make this statement with respect to the curve of the orbit Ellipse. Otherwise, even the old Ptolemy from the Stand up from the grave and claim that his epicycles are real in the Nature exists. To his credit, he himself never made such a claim. He saw in his epicycles even then what they alone represent and what Kepler's "orbit 1 Ellipses*/, are, namely a “graphic representation of the constellations

movements".V

But how does the mysterious mass attraction come into play in the graphical representation? The Kepler laws know the mass attraction is not yet. For them, the distances of the heavens body a completely irrelevant matter. Kepler himself took the The distance between the Earth and the Sun is 6-7 million miles. (This is against above the current assumption of around 150 million kilometers huge difference.) ' •

The solution to the riddle of how to deal with gravity It is extremely simple to calculate. It is called Newton's law. Formula is used on both sides and thus stands out in comparison will be added to the bill again. It is therefore a mere "Trick calculation". The earnings, the trick revealed and completely The Munich mathematician Julius Trumpp (Copernican!). If you remove the completely superfluous "mass attraction", then their connection

52 . c

with a pendulum movement. This is caused by force fields (electrical and magnetic forces). Since all forces in the Square of the distance, so it is of course with appropriate chosen distances, it is easily possible to determine the gravity in The distances can be changed by the Copernican scientists, because not a single one Celestial bodies — not even the nearby moon — have a direct Measurement is possible because these are exactly straight light rays and a would require a convexly curved earth surface. Both basic positions of the Copernican angle measurements and the resulting The alleged distances given are mere assumptions, so that they from the standpoint of strict science, simply as Nonsense. The Copernican distance

Voltage calculations are nothing more than a “game” with numbers 1).

It remains, apart from the usual astronomical position calculation of the celestial bodies according to Newton, only remains that one can observe the pendulum of the real motion of the planets around their mean motion in The shape of an ellipse can be represented graphically if one considers the Pendulum mainly causing sun in one of the focal points of the ellipse. The “distances” of the planets and thus The orbital sizes have only one thing in common with the calculations. indirect connection. Kepler’s law, which is in Newton’s The formula only refers to relative distances The true distances are completely irrelevant. Kepler Therefore, they were completely ignored and simply set the Distance Earth-Sun ~ 1 .

Therefore, future space astronomers can the Newton formula after having adopted it from the Copernican freed from canic errors or inaccuracies The fact that it does not produce exact Copernican results is due to namely not due to any fundamental deficiencies of this formula, but on Copernican premises that were introduced such as the assumption of fixed stars as “fixed” Background of the cosmic stage, on which one can see the ellipses projected. • ,

The cosmic gear is in the subtleties of the movements unheard of, complicated. Today we already know more than 200 “Disturbances”. It is not my intention to disprove the Copernican astronomy nomen in this respect to patch up something on the witness. I am not to explain that I appreciate their accuracy of measurement and arithmetic I find it astonishing, especially considering the errors in the theories underlying their calculations. The

■*) Newton Gelbst is not affected by this criticism. He rejected the He firmly rejected the idea of “mass attraction” as a reality and always said only “as if”.

Using it as a calculation hypothesis for his calculations was his good

Law as a mathematician. • ■ > -- : ■ ,

I attribute the inaccuracies resulting from “disturbances” to the Copernican Canadian astronomers. However, I am in the interest of Truth and Progress to uncover the existing gross errors in the Copernican calculations.

The Copernicanists take pride in the “proverbial accuracy” of their forecast of future positions of the forehead. The opinion is raised and maintained among the people that Copernicus kaner—and only they—would be able to determine future positions of the forehead to be accurately predicted. This completely inaccurate folklore; opinion is then used as a weapon against the hollow earth theory. So writes, for example, Prof. Dr. K. Graff in “Ein'Wort zur Hohlwelttheorie” (Kosmos 8/1939):

“It is a mistake to expect the professional world to constantly with such excesses of a “popular science” If 'astronomy' has its field of work so well mastered that their predictions with an almost absolute accuracy reality, the new “theory” must first prove that it things either more precisely or in a much more elementary way overcome.”

This sounds like something! This is a point of view! But you have to then overlook the little word “almost”. Or must significant Differences are still considered “almost” exact. The calculation $2-2 = 5$ is “almost exact”. The number 5 differs “only” by 1 from the correct “exact” 4. No one may say that Mr. Professor might have written something untrue. The word “almost” covers him like a shield. \ '

How bad things are here is shown, for example, by the fact admitted by the Copernicanists that they were not able are, based on their lunar theory, the future positions of the

moon's orbit for a number of years. In this
In this respect, as already mentioned, even the calculation methods
of the ancient Chaldeans superior to the modern Copernican 1).
note that this was reported by prominent Copernican astronomers
2). W. Voß also writes in the "Handbook of Astronomy"
(Stuttgart 1925): 1 . . ' .

"No matter how carefully you calculate,... . the observation
tation consistently earlier times than the calculation" .. . "The eclipse
tend to occur about 30 seconds earlier . . ." This
Inaccuracies are said to "increase over time."

, One could object that, for example, eclipses at the time
of Christ's birth. The astronomer Schoch writes in his
"Planetary tables for everyone from 3400 BC to 2600 AD."
but literally:.

0 From the time of Christ and earlier, we have whole years of ephemeris
rides (precalculated tables of the positions of the stars).

2) Among others in "Culture of the Present" (Volume Astronomy).

'54 ' ' .

"When calculating the geocentric positions of the sun and moon, one takes
simply assume that the sun and the moon revolve around the earth."

So one calculates according to the principles of the ancients, which is not
represents an obstacle to raising and strengthening the people's opinion
as if Copernicus astronomy had been the first to provide accurate
calculations
methods of production. 1

The Copernican orbits of the celestial bodies are said to be from.
"Throw and attraction", such as the "track"
of a thrown stone. The glowing gas ball of the sun is said to have

years ago, some of its ember gas was thrown off. The earth was formed. This again ejected ember gas and from this is how the moon was created?).

The energy obtained by the spin-off is said to last forever Keeping time and moving the planet forward in a straight line. On the other hand, it is attracted by the central star. This is how the Earth constantly “falling” towards the sun, but it never reaches there, because in the meantime they were driven further by the “throwing force” The parallelogram of these two forces then gives the known elliptical orbit of the Earth around the Sun. The calculation is tion “correctly” by adjusting the “mass attraction” in appropriate values on both sides of the well-known Newton formula, that they cancel each other out.

.. If one reads carefully the works of Copernican astronomers (if they are not intended for laymen), then it is clearly stated “between the lines” that the cause of the “drive” of the planets and moons can in no way be a “throw” or ejection. This theory is no longer taken seriously in professional circles. However, you don't have any other that is taken seriously. The problem of a sustainable explanation is Copernican the driving force of the planets and moons is insoluble and will this always remain.

Remember that the great Newton himself called the apparent attraction “a great nonsense” and the Newtonian Julius Trumpp's formula also applies when one considers the “mass” attraction”. He says on page 54 of his work “A geometric interpretation of Kepler's third law / attraction no Natural Law” (Munich 1929):

“One could also, with the same right as attraction, also reject collision and, just as correct as above, the bill for a law of repulsion — away from the central star.”

' i) Just as a side note, some planets may also have must have been thrown off the wrong side, since it was one and the same

Planets in the Copernican system moons left and others right
Moreover, the throwing off of ember gas is a physical
Impossibility.

Newton himself was not very pleased that at his expense
invented and spread the “Apple Fairy Tale”, which made him the father of
idea of mutual attraction of the celestial bodies.
No protest helped him. Even today, this idea is attributed to him,
although he is completely innocent. He used the attraction
merely as a comparison to illustrate his formula. Always
he only wrote “as if”. It did not help Newton that he had
a great nonsense. The Copernicanists needed the “great
Nonsense” to at least provide an apparent explanation of the driving force
the celestial bodies.

This “explanation” now requires: 1) The physical impossibility
Possibility of ejection of gas masses (planets, moons).
2) Constant work performance of the driving force (throw) to overcome
cation of “disturbances”. (The excuse of gaining potential
Energy when celestial bodies deviate from their orbit is
not for a “planetary system” because the orbital periods “come
surabel”, the disturbances .so add up.) 3) Despite constant
The throwing power should not decrease with increasing work
performance., 4) The
Attraction would have to be without the mediation of a medium (with what
“pull” the celestial bodies?) to unimaginable distances without
Delay (sudden) effect. I

This collection of nonsense is then called “explanation” and
wrongly refers to the great Newton. According to Trumpp,
you put the "mass" on both sides of the formula so that it
cancel each other out. Trump speaks here of a “sleight of hand”
trick". . . . - ..

At school, the Copernican “orbit ellipses” are taught as
“Fact” is taught. It is shown to the student in the illustration and

in the model. This creates the impression that it is a images that can actually be observed in nature. This is not the case. The orbital ellipses are a purely mental construction based on very few observations facts that no longer correspond to the actual situation need not be as table as the curve of a graphical representation. With such curves one can calculate very precisely and determine "future positions." But no one would come up with the idea such as the "sine curve" or the logarithmic curve in the "world • space". The "orbit ellipses" are not visible in the sky. The astronomer also sees nothing else in the sky than the layman. His instruments serve only to magnify and for measurement. ' • . • ' _ \ 1 - ■

When you look at the sky, you cannot see whether the vault rotates from east to west. Only the celestial bodies can be seen one moves from east to west. The fixed stars need to a circle around the viewer's location (= daily circle) 1436,068 327 640 769 minutes and the sons .1440 minutes. Even

56' m. . V. - ; " - : ■■ \

These simple findings are not the results of direct observations, but numbers that are made up of many individual observations were calculated as average values. An "interpretation" of the Observation is therefore absolutely necessary. The only question is how the Interpretation must be made and from where observation and interpretation no longer agree.

.For example, take the sun and a fixed star at the beginning of the observation

If we consider the center of the sky, then after 1436,068 327 640 769 Mi- the fixed star reaches this place again, while the sun There is still a distance to the east, which they have to cover 3,931 672 359 231 minutes (1440 minutes — 1436,068 327 640 769 mi- grooves) is required. -

If you start observing at the time of the spring day, and equinox, then you can see the sun exactly on the equator of the sky. This point of the celestial equator is called Astronomers use the Aries point as a starting point their measurements. The observation results in a rotation, time (from east to west around the location of the viewer = daily circle) of 1436.068 175 663 951 minutes. This is the so-called sidereal day the Copernican. They calculate according to this "sidereal time". '

Here a discrepancy arises. The fixed stars For a day circle from east to west, it takes longer than the Aries point. Astronomers therefore do not expect "star" time", but in reality with Aries point time. In every Lexikon and the astronomical works for laymen, the "Sterntag" but as "time between two meridian passages of a fixed star" and "sidereal time" as "time measurement according to sidereal days" 1). This is obviously misleading. Anyone who does not want to believe that the sidereal time is actually Aries point time, read this in the "Handbook of Astronomy" 2) or ask a professor astronomy. If asked directly, he will probably admit it.

When the Aries point has completed a day cycle, the fixed star, which was initially in the same place as him, east from him. He too has retreated from the Aries point remained. While the celestial bodies to the east remained behind, but they also change their positions to the celestial equator in northern or southerly direction. This lagging of the celestial bodies in their daily circles from east to west opposite the Aries - point results in the largest circle in the sky over time, which is inclined at about $23\sqrt{2}$ degrees to the equator. The Aries point and all celestial bodies — without any exception — describe Sky daily circles (approximately) from east to west..All celestial, bodies — including fixed stars, sun and moon — remain on these

*) For example in the "Kleines Brockhaus" (Leipzig 1925). '

z) Stuttgart. 1925 .. , •

' : 57 '

Day circles opposite the Aries point, in the direction ecliptic (zodiac). Both movements together result in for the observer spiral circles around the observer's location. So The sun rises from the equator (spring) after the solstice circle of Cancer (summer) and back to the equator (autumn), then to the Tropic of Capricorn (winter), again to the equator (spring) and so on. These spiral circles also describe the planets, the comets, the moon and the fixed stars. It is among all celestial bodies to detect a completely uniform movement, just these spiral circles. A fixed star that is currently at the vernal equinox will rise to the Tropic of Cancer in 6450 years.

and was built 6450 years ago at the Tropic of Stone Bocks confessed. If this seems a little strange to most readers, represents something new — even something unheard of — it is not because

that they had “just been absent” from school. This is stated in the This is the weak point of the Copernican canian system and that is what the Copernican gentlemen talk about. understandably do not like it. They cannot deny it! Observe The facts cannot be denied. Prof. Dr. Schmidt writes but in his work “Astrono→ “Mural Geography” 1) Page 202 explicitly states:

“It is easy for the student to understand that the sun in the northward ridge does not jump from one daily track to another, but gradually into it does not describe closed parallel circles, but a Helix with narrow, towards the outer tracks still . . . narrowing passages. But it is not advisable to give him the image of this screw line to be memorized, it will be shown to him at the end in the model ... Nor is it acceptable to show such a movement in a models or even just in the drawing to represent going around the earth.”

! Of course, the professor has a reason for his request

harmless reason. But the matter of “sidereal time” (for Aries point time) and the agreement to silence the hollow earth theory 2)
The Copernicanists know very well that the
Movement of the fixed stars through the zodiac (or parallel to it)
the part of the cosmic gears that cannot be resisted
can be interpreted in a Copernican manner without any difficulty and is
therefore
through which mathematics cannot withstand. ,

») Leipzig and Vienna 1903

2) The “Kosmos” apologized at the time that it — urged by a
flood of letters — has broken the spell of silence. Only one
only once and then never again, he assured me and - what an excuse
tung — the astronomer Dr. Bohrmann has also written about it! (Not
literal, but rather reproduced here in its spirit.) What are these
A magazine thinks it has to apologize when it publishes a
(incidentally irrelevant) negative criticism of a scientific theory.
Nothing could bring the bankruptcy of Copernicanism to mind more
forcefully
bring. j : ; fei'

58

Pure intuition shows for all celestial bodies — I
emphasize this again and again — nothing more than a completely uniform
daily routine
circles of different duration from east to west (rise, culmination,
setting and rising again). The daily circles are the corridors
a screw or spiral, and only this is directly perceptible.
The structure that represents the “orbits” according to Ptolemy and Kepler,
only arises through reinterpretation of the seen image.'

Such spiral circles from east to west also lead the fixed stars
and, like the planets, move through the zodiac.

(approximately) parallel to its plane. It is in fact not an essential difference between the movement of the moon, the sun and the planets • except in the speed of their migration through the zodiac. To interpret this completely uniform movement, Copernicanism now requires three different Theories, one of planetary motion, one of lunar motion and one of the precession of the fixed stars. The movement of the stars from East to West (day circles) is simply declared to be lies and deception, as an optical illusion caused by the rotation of the Earth planet around its axis from west to east. The migration of the Sun through the zodiac is also an optical illusion, caused by the movement of the Earth planet around the "fixed star" named Sun. The moon's journey through the zodiac is said to be its orbit around the Earth. The migration of the Planets through the zodiac should be the result of an orbit of the Earth planet around the poles of the zodiac. The movement of the fixed stars through the Zodiac is characterized by a "wobbling of the axis of the Earth" (precession).

I find that the Copernicanists have underestimated the human capacity for belief.

unity with these many different "explanations" of one and the same phenomenon — namely the migration of all celestial bodies through the animal circle — actually a bit much to expect. But it is just as with religion. What you are taught as a child takes one accepts it without criticism. Later, rational reasons are no longer enough out of the head.

All celestial bodies except the fixed stars move in the Copernican system through the zodiac by its own power. Only the fixed stars should be fixed. Here the Aries point should be (zodiac) because the axis of the Earth planet wobbles, and in direction and speed exactly as much as is necessary, that an observer on Earth has the impression that a A fixed star with latitude zero would be exactly 6450 years from Aries point to the Tropic of Cancer, in another 6450 years

to the Libra point and from there in 12 900 years back to Aries point. In other words, the fixed star would move as a result precisely matching wobble of the axis of the Earth planet to the course of the Sun closely or, in the Copernican system, the plane

orbit the Earth, but also the orbital plane itself still fluctuates within 3 V 2 0.

The Copernican scientists are unable to explain the cause of the “tumbling” nothing credible to say. Since the fixed stars in their system cannot move through the zodiac, so the animal must circle (Aries point) around the fixed stars or the axis of the Earth planet must "wobble". That is the original idea Of course, one also gives “explanations” about “An- But that is just nonsense, pure word play without any computational basis.

With the various “explanations” outlined above, one can but still not enough. The Earth planet does the Copernican not the favor of obediently performing his “throw and attraction” When the fixed stars move past the stationary background form the basis of the cosmic stage, then the Earth planet would have to After crossing its orbit, it will again be at the fixed star, which he went out. This is not the case. He already comes around 4 minutes earlier. Then the (from "throw, and arrival") The Copernicus astronomers say that the orbits of the stars (which are called “contractions”) have just turned, kaner. Of course, the cause is some kind of attraction by the sun, Moon and planets. (This is not meant ironically: This do they really say!) It is the same as if I were to say, a hurled stone, whose “trajectory” also consists of throwing and tract, does not reach its destination because its “trajectory” has since filmed.

The planetary orbits are also subject to rotation

plane, as well as the lunar orbit. The Copernican scientists can displacement of the orbital plane or the so-called apsidal line (large axis of the orbital ellipse) in advance, but only from observations afterwards and the from experience derived value as the basis for future calculations.' Especially with Mercury, the calculations are so inaccurate that Prof. Dr! Kienle (Göttingen) thereby the entire classical celestial mechanics is called into question.

Considering how quickly the Copernican astronomers always some excuses as “explanations” for disagreements in their system, then the admission that the so-called The inability to explain the so-called perihelion movement is doubly difficult.

In the end this is completely inexplicable for the Copernicanists. The problem is a very simple matter. The hollow earth theory can satisfactorily explain and, in addition, the extent of the differences The use of ellipses can be calculated in advance. This The orbital ellipses of all celestial bodies are in the ratio to the “track” (run through the zodiac) exactly the same size. If you know it for the orbit of a celestial body, then you also know it for the trajectories of all others. However, this would not be the case if

the exaggerated sizes claimed by the Copernican scientists ratios of the ellipses. Just as with the Kepler However, the sizes of the ellipses do not play a role here. only the inverse ratio of the orbital times is important.

, , If all this is so simple, how is it that the Copernicus

can be so helpless in the face of this problem? How is it that the Copernican astronomers, among whom there were many clever Heads are not already aware of the connections? Consecrate the Copernican dogma of the fixed star sky as established the background of the cosmic stage the connections are casually veiled. The Copernican projects the ellipses onto the fixed starry sky because he firmly believes that it would stand firm.

When he calculates it, his first calculation is: $360^\circ : U$ (U = sidereal orbital period in days). He then does not observe the ' shift of the ellipse relative to the Aries point, but compared to the "stars that represent the background of the sky" 1). The Copernican astronomer cannot at all rely on the For example, the shift of the orbital ellipse of the Earth planets at the Aries point, because the "orbit" of the Earth According to the Copernican view, the planet is determined by its "centre" point". This, however, makes the "tumbling motion of the Earth's axis" is not included. Therefore, the center of the Earth planet would to orbit the sun 20,385 857 U23 min. more than a point on the Earth's equator 2). The Earth's equator is said to be defined by ■ the already mentioned "tumbling" of the Earth planet over the course of of a year along the "track" a little to the west, for whose passage 'the center of the earth planet otherwise • 20,385 857 023 minutes. That is how much the dry pian year is "shortened". The "true" year would be — Copernican seen — the sidereal year, which is completed when the Earth planet in its flight around the sun again seen at the fixed star (from the center of the Earth) from which its flight began. The Fixed stars should therefore be fixed as the "background of the sky" and the Aries point. Therefore, a Copernican who has this assumption, never come up with the idea of the difference movement of the orbital ellipse relative to the Aries point, i.e. the duration of the anomalistic year with that of the real (tropical) year. If he did so, then he reduced himself to absurdity, the Copernican system give.

0 Expression from "Meyers Lexikon" Vol. I, page 880, Leipzig 1936. This An-.'-

view is therefore the general view of the Copernicanists, because a dictionary brings basically only (general) "prevailing opinions".

-) This sounds fantastic, but is actually pure Copernican

Teaching. Of course, this is not written in books intended for the layman are intended. ' . y

61

Consequently, the Copernican astronomer has no choice other possibility than shifting the orbital ellipse at the "fixed" standing sky background of the fixed stars". It is forced to change the course of the center of the planet Earth through its Orbital ellipse at the fixed stars (anomalistic year) with the course of the Earth planet from fixed star to fixed star (sidereal year) to The difference between the two "years" is 4,652 499 456 minutes.

Now the analogous difference between sidereal and anomalistic month 335,360 160 minutes. Between both numbers There is no Copernican relationship. The numerical ratio is 1:72.1, but the ratio of the Earth's orbit to the Moon's orbit is conversely around 400:1. The small lunar orbit would have a 72 times larger displacement than the Earth's orbit, which is 400 times larger. According to Copernican In this calculation there is no numerical connection between between the shifts of the orbital ellipses. Otherwise, copper can Nikanisch no relationship between the orbits of Earth planet and moon exist because the orbit of the Earth planet around the The sun, 150 million kilometers away, passes through the lunar orbit than around the "only" 384,000 kilometers from the moon planet Earth is thought to run. N

But things look quite different if you consider the shift which measures the ellipses at the Aries point and the fixed stars — the observer respect accordingly — in the zodiac just like all other celestial bodies move. Then the difference between real (tropical) and anomalistic year 25,038 356 480

minutes and between tropical and anomalistic month
335,473 920 minutes 1). The ratio of the tropical month to the
tropical year is 1:13,368 266 841. Multiplying the difference
between real (tropical) year and anomalistic year of
25,038 356 480 minutes with the ratio 13,368 266 841, so he
This gives 334.72 minutes. This is, to within 3 /i minute, the difference
between
ic tropical and anomalistic month. If this number is still
is not exactly correct, this is simply because the coper-
nicans measure the fixed star sky and not the Aries point. I
will correct this number later.

The Hollow World in the Writings of Ancient Civilizations.

As already said elsewhere and with some examples
documented, the ancient Babylonians and Egyptians knew about the
Hollow World
Unfortunately, astronomy was not very well informed about these
Peoples closely guarded secret of the priests. Diodorus praises it as
Advantage that the knowledge of the priests is strictly transmitted from the
father to the

i) The figures used so far are partly taken from the “Handbook of
Astronomy
mie” (Stuttgart 1925), partly taken from the “Kleines Brockhaus” (Leipzig
1925).

62

son and thus remained in the family. Records
Therefore, discussions about the methods took place only in exceptional
cases.
If we know anything about it today, we owe it to
The main reason for the priests’ desire for prestige is their foreign
visitors. Diodorus reports in his “History Library

the Chaldeans “made peculiar claims, over the earth.” “They teach that it has the form of a boat and be hollow” 2). The translator quotes Dunker I, page 132, according to which the Chaldeans only changed the periodic month by 1 second too large. Considering that our astro- the eclipses are not even accurate to 30 seconds determine, it is not unlikely that the information of the Chaldeans are accurate and ours are inaccurate. According to the claim the Chaldeans had 470,000 years of astronomical knowledge observations. This is unlikely and is probably due to a miscalculation understanding. Periods of this duration were probably meant that were used in the calculations.

One should not refer to the supposedly primitive tools of Chaldeans and Babylonians. Lenses made of crystal have been excavated. If one knows the magnifying effect of the lenses at all, so the idea is to use two or more to increase the effect The idea of connecting them in series was very obvious. But that meant that telescope — a very primitive invention — was born. The knowledge of antiquity dates back to the time of the Atlantis high culture, whose existence I have described in my work “Prehistory is History” (Ten thousand years of writing and culture of the white humanity) 3). Anyone who does not want to believe that More than 10,000 years ago, a highly developed culture, civilization . lization and technology, consider that according to the knowledge According to genetic research, intelligence is a matter of inheritance is 4). However, the talents are created by mixing the gifted and less gifted have been constantly leveled for thousands of years. Our ancestors must therefore be more intelligent and not stupider than we were. “How wonderfully far we have come The world wars and their consequences show with great clarity. The assumption that there has only been an awakening for a few millennia of humanity from uncultured barbarism is simply absurd.

The atomic bomb shows the misfortune that civilization and technology

can bring upon humanity, and it does not seem to me un-

*) Translated by Prof. Dr. Adolf Wahrmund, 2nd edition, Berlin-Schöneberg.

2) The boat still in use today on the Euphrates and Tigris has the Shape of a hemisphere. Two such boats placed on top of each other form a hollow sphere.

*) Frankfurt a. M. 1935

4) Genetic research is an internationally recognized science and has . nothing to do with Nazi racial theory.

63

It is probable that the priests after the Atlantis catastrophe were The survivors issued the slogan "Back to nature" and every erased the memory of the past. This is also indicated by the Bible when it says in Moses I, 23: "Then the Elohim 1) drove him (the humans) out of the Garden of Eden to cultivate the earth - . . Logically, "man" had not cultivated them before (in Atlantis) (Slave economy?). Atlantis as "Garden of Eden" also points to that the cherubim with the flaming sword (volcanoes, radio active metals?) were stored east of the Garden of Eden, chen the way . . . The Garden of Eden would therefore be west of the Mediterranean countries. •

The Bible's statement about the priests' "confusion of languages" after the Atlantis catastrophe is pure truth. According to the Bible, there was only one kind of Language and the same words. The Atlanteans had the whole world- colonized, and their language was dominant everywhere.

This language was based on an ingenious system of the zodiac derived.'Each character was assigned 2 sounds. In the series

sequence of signs (starting with Aries) resulted in the following
 Alphabet: IR ngK HN UM AL GD EW ZS JT OP chB schF.
 Each term was assigned to a sign (astrology) and the
 The word for it had an initial letter that corresponded to the same character
 The combination of the above letters results in 214 monosyllabic
 Original words that have been preserved in the ancient Chinese language.
 But even in German you can find remnants of this system. For example,
 the
 Letter U alone is the original word for the question. Even the Goths
 could turn any word into a question word by simply
 a U. The 34 question words in German begin with
 without exception with W. This was still a U in old German. -

The man was called "ir" in old German. This is where our word "er" comes
 from

"Who" was also called' in old German u-ir — question +
 Man, that is, the question about the man. Likewise, after all
 ask others by putting a U in front of the word in question.

, The answer to a question can be a clue. Our word
 "there" is a reference to the place, such as "this place". We have in
 today's German: '

.Who /. _ 'The ' '

' Where There ' '

Whom

What That - ' ' . ' '

■ . , Why Therefore

and so on. The answer is always a D, which is
 was placed in place of the U. But this D was still in old German

') Inaccurately translated by Luther and others as "God, the Lord".
 Elohim is definitely plural and means "spirits, gods". ;

(in “historical times”) a T and the T was used both in the Runes as well as in old Latin as arrow (= hint).
So the answer to u-ir was t-ir.

The Atlantean language was of great simplicity and beauty. From 214 monosyllabic original words everything was according to a system of logic, so that it was impossible to write in this language to think illogically. The system itself had to eliminate every error in thinking. It was, in a sense, a mathematical language whose invention and application required a high degree of intelligence.

Around 6000 BC, the priests created a new system the word formation for the cult language by determining the order of Letters in the alphabet at that time were shifted by two places. went from the (invisible) signs of the zodiac to the (visible) constellations of the same name. S was replaced by D, Instead of M came K etc. Thus, through the penetration of the Cult language into the profane language the synonyms. The so-called Indo-European sound shift was only a late development development of the original system. A detailed description can be found the reader in my already mentioned work “Prehistory is History” 1). Here, of course, I could not do more than a few bring interpretations.

Below are some quotes from the ancient writings about the Hollow Earth Idea:

“And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and that is a difference (others translate better: septum) between the waters.

Then God made the firmament and divided the waters under the firmament from the water above the fortress.

And God called the firmament Heaven ... and . . . the gathering the waters ... sea." * (Genesis 1:6—10 New International Version)

Look at the cover again. We see in the middle the “fortress”, the sphere of fixed stars “between” the seas. Above the “sky” and beneath it are seas.

Not only the Bible, but the writings of all ancient cultures peoples report of the “ocean above the sky”. following are some quotes:

' ' tt

Satapathabr. VII. 4.1. 9.: "... the ocean indeed swells all around" around the earth." (India.)

“But even the oldest phase of the world view accessible to us, which are actually still based entirely on these primitive knowledge of nature and therefore always and everywhere self-constantly develop, contains in India as well as in Babylon

’) Frankfurt a. M. 1935. Currently out of print.

65

a very surprising parallel, which indicates a certain dependence could indicate, and that is the idea of a heavenly Ocean above the firmament. This idea, which is also reflected in some other peoples of the Near East.

t (Kirfel, *Cosmography of the Indians*, p. 33.)

According to Kirfel, the "ocean above the vault of heaven" is found

in the oldest Indian cosmography: , '7 VA

"Waters (nun-en-tpe) which the Egyptians as well as others .
Older peoples, such as the Hebrews, believed that the firmament of heaven
men." (Prof. Dr. Röth, History of Philosophy, Vol. I, page 143.
Mannheim 1846.) V

.. "The world or the Brahma egg is a huge spherical
Cavity . . (Vahara-Mihira's astronomical textbook.)

- v Rgv. X 44. 8 and Atharvar XX. 94. 8 the universe is described as having
"two
bowls" and Rgv. III 55, 20 with "two basins" ■ which are
their openings are placed against each other." (Kirfel, p. 4.)

The "interior of heaven" as the "dwelling place of the gods". The
v "Ocean above the sky". Both can also be found in the
Babylonians. (Kirfel, p. 31.)

"When heaven and earth were created, Ormuzd withdrew
to the highest . . . heaven ... and took up his abode there
. sit." Vendidad, Fargard XIX, Kleuker p. 379. ' . Y

"But when Ormuzd created heaven and earth ... and, having
had withdrawn from his heavenly residence, Ahriman
with his evil spirits from the dark abyss into the globe
one — he pierced the shell of the world egg, says Plutarch, ie
(Plutarch de Iride et Osiride c. 47) he broke through the outermost heaven
vault." . 1. A'.Y. . .

"The Zend books tell with many poetic expressions
adornment of these events taking place in heaven and on earth
Battle, with the mention of comets, which the sky
destroyed, and by a general flood, with which Ormuzd the evil
spirits from the earth, the most striking features are."

(The Egyptian and Zoroastrian doctrine as the
oldest sources of our speculative ideas" by Prof. Dr. Röth.

Mannheim 1846.)

Even in the worldview of Buddhism there is still a residue
The Buddhists claim: "The
The entire universe is surrounded by the Cakravala Feiswall."

, Y, (Kirfel, p. 189.)

The Jaina cosmography compares the universe with Trom-
meln: "The lower half (of the earth, JL) is said to be half of a drum
and the upper one (the sky, JL) resembles a whole drum."

' ■ ' ,, -v Y, y (Kirfel, p. 210.)

66

"The sun is at the same height at all times of the day, only as a result
the obstruction of the light it appears at the time of rising and
doom on the horizon." (Kirfel, p. 287.)

"A spiral orbit of the sun is also believed by the Indians
taken." (Kirfel, p. 135.)

That the ancient Indians under Mount Meru actually found our
The sphere of fixed stars is understood from the following passages of the
ancient

Indian scriptures. Surya-Sidhanta XII, 67 says: "On
Meru the gods hold the sun after a single rising
during the half of its orbit, which begins with Aries."

According to Purana, Meru is the seat of all gods. (The heaven of the
Bible.)

In the Mahabharata (Chapter 163, V. 37—38 and Chapter 164, V. 11—13)
Arjuna's visit to Mount Meru is described: "At Meru the
Sun and moon every day around from left to right and

as well as the stars.....“

The world mountain Meru lies in the middle of the universe and is daily orbited by the heavenly bodies. “Rising and setting The celestial body is therefore in reality only the emergence and disappearance of the same behind the Meru” (the sphere of fixed stars,

(Kirfel, Cosmography of the Indians, p. 130.)

Pythagoras must also have known about the hollow earth or His famous “counter-earth” is the one we opposite hemispheres of the earth. Its “central fire”, the primal matter of sunlight, lies in between. We see, therefore, that its conception of the cosmos essentially with the new world picture covers.

Our professors, however, make a real effortj Pytha- goras. Zeller, among others, who describes this correct interpretation as “misleading reinterpretation”. In contrast, the Professor Böckh boasted that the Pythagoreans had discovered earth and Counter-Earth is thought of as two hemispheres, each with its flat side turn to others.

It is almost amusing to read what our professors of attempts at explanation and interpretation, just to mention not having to admit that the Greeks knew about the hollow earth. Only once does Zeller let the truth slip in a footnote, when He says: “The central fire could still be in its position interpretation if it is considered enclosed by the earth as a hollow sphere was.” (Zeller: The Philosophy of the Greeks, Volume I, page 531.)

Ibid., page 713, Zeller states that Parmenides is said to have been inspired by Patin the earth like a sediment of water or sand in a hollow glass ball thought.

“Xenophanes let the earth reach the bottom of the hollow sphere go“ (Zeller.)

Walter Kiaulehn (Lehnau) gives in his work "The Iron Angels. Birth, History and Power of Machines":'

"Remember that Aristotle viewed the universe as two other joined balls." '■ . :

Talm. jer. Aboda, Zara III, 42c.: "When Alexander, the Macedonian, Wanting to rise to the heights, he climbed higher and higher until he saw the world like

a sphere and the sea looked like a bowl (i.e. hollow sphere, JL).

That is why he is depicted with a ball in his hand." Numbers

rabba to Numbers 4:13: "Therefore he brought a dish;

speaking of the sea that surrounds the whole world and a bowl

resembles" ... "Even the ascending Ifrit in 1001 Nights (Reel. I, 106)

sees the earth like a wash basin."

Particularly striking is the constant in all ancient traditions recurring expression "inside, of heaven". ZB brings

Herman Wirth quotes a passage from the Babylonian Evening Song:

"Shame on you when you enter the interior of heaven,

may the bars of the shining sky call out to you,

may the doors of heaven pay homage to you!"

And in the "Annales de Quauhtitlan" 1) (Mexico):

"And they say,

that inside the sky

he worshipped as gods."

"who had their apartment there,....."

The Edda reports the same thing:

"In the middle of the world" lies Asgard, there is the high seat Hlidskialf, from whom the whole world can be overlooked and every Human actions can be observed," . . . "Allfather lives there, . . ."

Exactly (almost word for word) the same tradition is given to us by great Greek philosopher Plato in his "Critias" with:

..... he (the God of Gods, JL) therefore gathered all

Gods in their most venerable abode, which is in the center of the universe and provides an overview of everything that has ever been created became a partaker, .. ."

In the "middle of the world" lies the "high" (seat), that is, high, above, Above us, according to Nordic tradition, lies the "middle of the world", the home of the gods and the souls of the dead. It is the sphere of fixed stars, the "heaven" of the Bible, inside of which "God dwells." •

Herman Wirth writes on p. 71 f. of his work "The Holy original text of humanity". "A bright and a dark side of

A "The Holy Original Scripture of Humanity", page 311, Verlag Köhler & Amelang, Leipzig 1931. -

. Sun disk, as in the sun chariot of Trundholm, occurs
Incidentally, already in the older Brahmanical cosmography as
speculative explanation of day and night] The author of the
following passage denies sunrise and sunset: -in the evening in
Once in the west, the sun turns around and moves with the
dark back of the Earth back to the east, where
it rises again. The bright side of the disk causes day, the
darken the night.

Aitareyabrahm. III, 44, 7 f.: "It never rises or sets there.
When people think that she is sinking, she turns
then after it has reached the end of the day; the night
causes it (then) downwards (with its dark side) and the
Day upwards (= the light of the stars, with their bright side).
When people believe that it rises in the morning,
she turns around after she has reached the end of the night; the
Day causes them to move downwards (with their bright side) and night
upwards (with their dark side)." * (Kirfel, p. 25.)

Delete the paragraph inserted by Herman Wirth in brackets
Explanation and one will have full agreement with the hollow
theory of the world. In fact, the "speculative theory of
clarification" is by no means such a fact, but an irrefutable fact,
Knowledge that the author owes to the Atlantis tradition. If
While we have day here "down below", the one opposite us "up above" has
half of the earth is night, and when it is midnight down here, then
the place "above" us is at noon. The old Indian, who
sentences, actually knew more about the true circumstances
of the sun's course than our modern professors of astronomy.

"The idea that the moon is in the evening under the sky
vault! while the sun at the same time rises above the
vault so that it cannot be seen at night, and
vice versa during the day, the Bubi (African Negroes, JL) also seem
(like the Pangwe negroes, JL) to be known." ("The Bubi on

Fernando Po”, by Günter Tessmann, edited by Prof. Dr. O. Reche, Hamburg, Folkwang-Verlag, Hagen iW, 1923.)

“The details of the Zoroastrian cosmogony can be discussed in our current lack of knowledge of the Zend books with certainty not say much” ... “the daily rotating fixed star curvature and above this... a last immovable vault of heaven, the Residence of Ormuzd (the God of Good, JL) -and the entire spirit world, the abode ■ of the blessed: the heavenly paradise according to the concept of the newer Parsis. This highest immobile The heavenly realm is of course also the throne of the primordial deity, the Zaroana.” .

I v

“It is precisely this highest heaven that Dio Chrysostomus in mind when he says: “... this whole universe has a leadership and guidance ... incessantly through incessant revolutions of time

, % f ' 69

The orbits of the sun and moon are only movements of individual parts, which, however, due to their visibility better known. Of the swing and movement of the universe On the other hand, the crowd has no idea, but knows nothing of the size of this gear.” (“The Egyptian and the Zoroah stric doctrine as the oldest sources of our speculative Ideas”. By Prof. Dr. Eduard Röth, II. Edition, Mannheim 1862, p. 404.)

Ibid., page 407: “The parts of the universe itself are in the oldest religious circles the deities.”

Ibid., page 411: “In the Vendidad it says: ‘The sun rises with majesty, like a victorious hero, from the summit of the terrible Albordsch and shines on the world and rules over the world of this mountain, which Ormuzd made his home.”

Ibid., page 410: "... to the primordial light, to the highest un-
moving sky". • •

Ibid., page 408: ... "he (Plutareh) says: Ormuzd has 24 gods
created and enclosed in an egg."

The "Albordsch" is therefore identical with the "Meru" of the Indians
and is the "highest heaven", because above it is expressly described as
"Residence of the god Ormuzd". The "primordial light" comes
also from the highest heaven, the "world mountain" Meru or Albordsch.

The deities are "parts of the universe". They are embedded in an egg.
closed. So not only did they imagine the world as an egg
(world egg), but also the individual parts (sun, moon and
planets) as hollow spheres (egg). The inner hollow sphere (sky) is
explicitly as from the primordial deity and the souls of the deceased
inhabited, a belief that I fully share 1).

Particularly interesting is the information that the innermost (highest)
Heaven is immovable. If one understands — like the entire ancient world —
under "celestial movements" the movement of the celestial bodies through
the zodiac, then this is correct. This movement is a backward
The celestial bodies remain opposite the Aries point on the
Day circle, from east to west. The celestial sphere (behind the 'Fix-
star sphere) does not remain in the zodiac, so does not lead a course
through the zodiac (like the fixed stars).

According to the hollow earth theory, the innermost celestial sphere
rotate in at least 1436 minutes, the rotation period of the
The latter is what the ancients probably meant by the

1) This belief is in accordance with the Bible, which is often'
"God in heaven" speaks and the souls after the death of the body "in the
Heaven". But so that no one can assume that I am promoting
ganda for a Judeo-Christian worldview, I would like to mention that
I left the Protestant Church 30 years ago and
The Bible is for me just a very interesting historical work, which I

I am completely neutral towards it.

70

expression quoted by Dio Chrysostom: “momentum and movement of the universe”, a turnaround (day cycle) that should not be visible and of whose size the crowd has no idea. If it was expressly stated that the quantity “determines the size of the gear” I do not know, this only makes sense if individuals know the size of the transmission (the drive movement). In fact, it is still preserved today, although our astronomers are still struggling with the relevant information — which refers to the hollow far — They had not yet known what to do with them. They could still not even understand. • ' V .V '

The “primal movement” of the ancient astronomers.

In any case, according to the tradition quoted above, assume that somewhere in the ancient sources there are also hints to find information about the calculation methods for the hollow earth. Since the ancient astronomers had their science — even even in Kepler’s time — only for the purpose of astrology, One must also include her astrological writings in the investigations. In fact, I found in the astrological work of most famous astronomer of antiquity — the “Tetra-Biblos” of Claudius Ptolemy—the clue he was looking for. Claudius Ptolemy was a brilliant mathematician and astronomer, a man of outstanding intelligence, skills and knowledge of people like Copernicus and far superior to Kepler. But he had — like unfortunately so many Intellectuals — no respect for traditions incomprehensible to him and, without hesitation, bent it so that it could be

b Today’s astronomers are extremely embarrassed that their fore-
Kepler was a "professional astrologer". They therefore take the joke of astrology “as the failed daughter of astronomy” as an opportunity to

claim that Kepler himself did not believe in astrology and only out of necessity

Considering that Kepler (e.g. von Wallenstein)

Fees for a horoscope in. Gold guilders, which our modern astrologers not even dared to demand in their dreams, their acceptance would be a Achievement, which he himself considered fraudulent, made the great Kepler a quite ordinary

fraudster. Fortunately, Kepler was not a fraudster. He believed in astrology as a science, wrote scientific treatises discussions about it, led to the – admittedly; highly nonsensical – division of the

Aspects etc. One can learn from his scientific astrological work ten that Kepler had no trace of talent for astrology. Therefore came the sigh from the "wayward daughter". In any case, Kepler was an honest man and astrologer. .

I myself had to experience that today's astronomers stop at nothing when it comes to changing their materialistic worldview. That is why I feel the need to defend Kepler from the accusation of The grotesque situation now arises that the Author of the Hollow Earth Theory, one of the fathers of the Copernican world view must defend himself against the attacks of his successors.

his system. He understood astrology very little anyway. He limited himself to excerpts from ancient Egyptian and Chaldean writings. Fortunately, I am sufficiently versed in astrology to understand the astrological Ptolemy distorted his calculation method by comparing it with other to be able to understand ancient writings. .

Astrologers claim that man is a microcosm of the Macrocosm is in the same relationship as a year to a Day. For example, the constellations of the stars of the 10th day after birth in the 10th year of the born.

Below I would like to share some relevant passages from old
Citing writings:

Ezekiel 4:5: "I (God) have given you (Prophet Ezekiel) the years ...
number of days."

Ezekiel 4:6: "... a day for a year I (God) have given you
(Prophet Ezekiel) ...' namely, made a day into a year."

\ . " - - \ ■ .

In an old Bible translation by the Catholic professor

D. Leander van Eß from 1807 states under Moses I, 47, 8:

, * \ • • ■ - ' ' \ . . . ' .

"And Pharaoh said to Jacob, How many are the days of your life?
Years?"

The theory 1 day —
1 year handed down.

From Persia:

"And they consider for a day what is a year."

' .- (Veridad 1,41)

From India: ' -

"A year is a day and night of the gods ..."

(Code of Mana I, 67)

"What is a year is but a single day to the gods."

, (Taittiuya Brahmana III, 9, 22,1.)

The calculation method developed on the basis of this theory (Secondary directions) does not allow the movement of the animal district opposite the place of birth.

Claudius Ptolemy does not mention the theory 1 day = 1 year, but gives a different method of direction, according to which 1 degree “Equatorial movement” is supposed to represent 1 year of life.

“Because the sections of the equator run absolutely evenly both the horizon and the meridian, and with them we can Therefore, the distance can be determined validly. In general, one then calculates one degree one year of life.”

This is what Ptolemy says in the “Tetra-Biblos”. But what is “Equator movement?” in the Ptolemaic worldview, in which the earth rests? The celestial equator is only an imaginary line (circle) that.

72

but not shift from east to west (i.e. into itself)
A point in the starry sky or the Aries point can do not meet the conditions. Ptolemy's calculation examples are complicated and unclear. Calculating according to the Ptolemaic Tradition therefore does not satisfy the astrologers, so that more than a dozen changes to the “directorate key” were announced. However, none of them delivers “correct” results. If the mysterious Ptolemy’s “equatorial movement” may be identical with the “Size of the gear”, which is invisible and not visible to the crowd is known?

If we combine the theory 1 day = 1 year with that 1 degree =

1 year in relationship; then the matter becomes clear and simple. After 1 day (= 1440 minutes) the sun has completed 360 degrees of the earth. If it started from the meridian the day before, it is 1440 minutes back there. If you imagine yourself under the “move” If we imagine a force field at the equator, the point where the sun is 1 day (— 1440 minutes) in it, with a movement of 1 degree in 1 day already reached the meridian in 1436 minutes, because Exactly 4 minutes of sun movement in the daily circle is also exactly 1 degree on the globe and 1440 minutes — 4 minutes = 1436 minutes. (Claudius Ptolemy calculates as an astrologer — as can be seen from the examples — in contrast to his astronomical system with the daily orbits of the celestial bodies.)

So if the force field encompasses the 360 degrees of the earth has moved, then the sun has only moved 359 degrees in the same time their daily cycle. Starting from the meridian, the After the above 1436 minutes, it is still 1 degree east of the meridian. In During these 1436 minutes it also moved in the zodiac, that is, it is back in the daily circle compared to the Aries point. The sun remains 360° from Aries point to Aries point (annual cycle). This takes 365,242,201,372,444 days. This gives us (rounded) 59.138 828' for one day. One day = 1440 Minutes. If the sun moves back by the above value in 1440 minutes remains, then in 1436 minutes

$$59,138\ 828 \cdot 1436$$

$$1440$$

$$= 58.974\ 539'. \text{ b}\sim\text{g, SS3 k '}$$

If you divide this value into the 360 degrees of the circle, you get we get the number 366,259 589 120. This is exactly the number of Daily circles formed by the Copernican ellipse over the course of a

anomalistic year of 365,259 589 120 days.

Because the sun saves, while it passes through the ellipse (remaining behind)

runs, exactly 1 day circle. .. , -

So, based on information from antiquity, I have purely theoretically - the duration of the anomalistic year to the billionth of a second exactly consistent with the Copernican data, he without any observational data to support this

73

In a way, you could say that I am existence of an anomalistic year when I started the calculation. This is. for a Copernican a monstrosity, especially since I am familiar with the daily circles of the sun which are supposed to be lies and deception 1).

The derivation of the anomalistic year from the primeval motion.

If the assumption of a force field within the hollow world, which rotates around the Earth in exactly 1436 minutes (daily cycle),- is correct, then the calculation shows that in the real (tropical) year makes exactly as many daily circles as the Copernican Bahinellipse in the anomalistic year 2).

This connection is strange. The obvious explanation clarification would be a shift of the Earth's crust to the west, since would shine that the east-west force that drives the celestial bodies from East to West on their daily circles, would be sufficient, also to move the earth's shell a little bit every day, especially since it Yes, heavy locomotives are moved. On the other hand, the location of the Observation is the naturally given fixed standpoint to which the

Movements are to be related. Only compelling reasons would justify reason to abandon this firm position and to support the movements on the electron rotating around the earth in 1436 minutes sea or the force field it forms. This In my opinion, there are no compelling reasons here. It is at least It is just as easy to assume that the celestial bodies have their own power fields (which are graphically represented by Kepler's ellipses) These then remain in the T against the T- of the "original movement" of 1436 minutes in the same ratio to each other back as the celestial bodies themselves 3). The cause is also the same, namely influence by the earth's shell outgoing forces.

In the following I will verify this assumption mathematically. When the sun travels through its ellipse 365.259 589 120 Days to 1440 minutes, then a point of the ellipse needs for 1 T the 366,259 589 120th part = 1436,068 362 323 4006 minutes.

fl Only the daily circle of the 'Aries point' is a Copernican reality.

!.*) I will abbreviate from now on: Trop-Year = Tropical Year, Sid-Year = Sidereal year, Ano-year = Anomalistic year. Correspondingly, in the Mo- T = daily cycle, i.e. the orbit of a celestial body or point around the globe.

s) The former elementary school students need not fear these simple It is practically the same as the multiplication table, which is also represents a system of equations. $2-2=4$ actually means $2-2 = 4T$. Both Sides of the actual line give the same result, are equal. Hence the name equation. !.

74 ■ ' 1 .

The T of the ellipse (TE) should, according to the previous calculation, be movement (TU) are in the same ratio as Trop-year to Ano-year. - •• - ••

TQ in the Ano year tu te TQ in the Trop year

$$365.2595891200000 \cdot 1436 = 1436.0683623234006 \cdot 365.2422013724444.$$

Both sides of the equation add up to the same sum, so the approach $1 = 1$, which should be proven. , r

So if the te lasts proportionally as much longer as the TU, as the Ano year lasts longer than the Trop year, then Each point of the ellipse in the daily circle is exactly as much back that the Summing the differences between them the difference between Trop-year and Ano-year. The point of their force field, from whose sun has gone out, is, as a result of his remaining behind, after a year further east of the Aries point and the sun takes about 25 minutes to catch up with him again. ,

Now I check this mathematically with the course of the sun The sun stays exactly $1^\circ = 4$ minutes on the moon in 1436 minutes. her T against TU.

TQ in the Trop year TQ TU TE in the Ano year

$$365, 242 201 372 444 \dots \cdot 1440 = 1436 \cdot 366,259 589 120 \ddot{O}00 . -$$

This again shows with complete accuracy that the Primordial movement in the tropical year exactly as many times around the world axis circles like a point of the solar force field (Kepler ellipse) in the Ano-year. There would be no lagging of the solar force field against above the original motion, then Trop-Year and Ano-Year' exactly the same in duration and the ellipse would also' circle quickly like the Aries point. '

This gives the possibility to calculate the difference between the T the primal movement and the T of the Aries point the lagging behind of the force fields of all celestial bodies.

I still go back.

Before that, I want to make it credible that the ancient division of the circle into 360 degrees is not done arbitrarily, but derived from nature. Our astronomers and Historians claim that one simply had to take the daily solar movement in the zodiac of an average of 59,138 828' per 1 degree rounded to the conveniently divisible number of 360 degrees for the year. The calculation would then yield 365.2422 degrees for the year. A "rounding off" of more than 5 degrees would be for those, mentality of an ancient astronomer would have been quite impossible. can not on the one hand the exact to the second, Admire the accounts of the old people and then, on the other hand, give them a inaccuracy of 452,826 times. . v

My calculations now show a naturally occurring Difference of the solar motion compared to a primordial motion of exactly 1 degree. If the original motion (central force field) is exactly has completed one orbit around the Earth (in 1436 minutes), then the sun has exactly 1 degree in the central force field according to East. It is on its T (circumnavigation of the Earth) circle) is exactly 1 degree behind. Consequently, the sun needs 359 days to circumnavigate the central force field of the Hollow World (which controls the circulation of the entire system of the cosmic gear of East to West around the globe), because 359 days to 1440 minutes divided by the 1436 minutes of the orbit of the primeval motion results in 360 revolutions of the primordial motion.

Here also lies the explanation of the initially so "mystical" Theory 1 day = 1 year. On the day circle is the Sun after a revolution of 360° of the Earth's orbit from the Ur-

movement still 1 degree east of the starting point of the measurement. It has therefore travelled 359° . Has the sun formed the central force field (primal motion) (i.e. this is carried out for 360 T), then 359 days have passed. The sun needs 4 minutes more for 1 day than the primordial movement. This is 1 degree per day (measured around the Earth). In 359 days therefore 359 degrees. Here again the result is ratio as on the daily circle 359:360. If one describes the migration of the central force field through the sun also as a year, then the theory is 1 day = 1 degree, 1 day = 1 year and 1 degree — 1 year in nature and astrology for its hitherto “occult” doctrine of direction in the hollow world an astronomical Basis created 1). , ,

i) I do not intend to champion astrology here.

The fortune-telling nonsense that is nowadays presented as alleged “astrology”

set — I reject just as much as the Copernican astronomers.

But astrology is more than just a fortune-telling art. In the hollow world, a Influence of the stars on earthly events is a matter of course.

If the life cell is built analogously to the macrocosmic cell “hollow world”, then this proves a unity of the whole cosmos. The theorem of the astrologers

“As above, so below” is then a simple truth. It is absolutely unknowable scientifically, to refuse to examine the connections.

However, you cannot tell fortunes with astrology either, because the theorems discovered through serious research are irreversible.

For example, in the horoscopes of red-haired people there are very specific constellations of the stars are present, without exception. This combination connections can only be denied if you close your eyes and refuses to see. The converse of the sentence does not hold. One can

say: If red hair is present, then the corresponding constellations in the horoscope. But one cannot say: If the relevant-

the constellations in the horoscope, then the horoscope owner must also have red hair. This is because a corresponding genetic predisposition necessary. As we all know, no black person has red hair!

This is the case in all areas. If astral forces are to have an effect, then the material prerequisites are always necessary. Without them

76

If the sun orbits the central force field in 359 days, then it has covered 360 degrees in this time. Put it in 359 days 360 0 back, then in the tropic year

$360^\circ \cdot 365.242\ 201\ 372\ 444 \dots$ A __ _ 366 259 539 120 000 °.

359 d .

From this 1 circle of $360^\circ = 6,259\ 589\ 120\ 000^\circ$. 1 degree = 4 minutes.

Then

are the above $6,259\ 589\ 120\ 000^\circ \cdot 4\ \text{min.} = 25,038\ 356\ 480\ 000\ \text{min.}$

To get the days, divide this number by 1440 (1 day = 1440 minutes) $\geq 0.017\ 387\ 747\ 555 \dots$ days. These days to the days of the tropical year, the result is:

$365,242\ 201\ 372\ 444 \dots \cdot$

$0.017\ 387\ 747\ 555 \dots$

$365,259\ 589\ 120\ 000\ \text{days} = '1\ \text{ano-year.}$

Thus, according to the theory, 1 day = 1 degree was purely theoretical the duration of the Ano year is calculated without any knowledge of the Ano-year related observation data. From the information of the copernican astronomers only determined the duration of the tropic year used. Here no earth axis and no point of the earth wobbled equator advanced relative to the center of the earth.

The calculation is simple, clear and exact. Certainly the Copernicanists mutter something about “trick calculation” to explain their

opportunity to hide from the layman. A die-hard copnikans must also consider the above calculations as a task: If the ship is 100 meters long and 20 meters wide, how old is the captain then? But that is due to Copernicanism and not on my bills/Whoever speaks of “trick bills”, is doing quite ordinary “propaganda”, in the evil sense, which the word has received all over the world in recent decades.

The astrologer cannot predict anything with certainty. He must always his prediction, which is also usually the case in the practice of astrologers happens — sometimes even unconsciously. *

Another note for astrologers: The direction key $1^\circ = 1$ year refers to the “original year” of 359 days. Since astrology is based entirely on the

Zodiac, a conversion to the zodiac is necessary.

The “key” I use is slightly smaller than 1° . Since the key I know so far calculation methods of the “primary directorates” are all wrong — Ptolemy confused the differences in the daily orbits of the celestial bodies with movements on an (imaginary) daily circle — this is how you limit yourself

It is best to temporarily focus on the so-called “secondary directorates”.

After the

Hollow Earth theory applies not only $1^\circ = 1$ year but also $1^\circ = 1$ month and $1^\circ = 1$ day, although 1° is only considered an approximately correct value

You will understand that I am not giving the extensive calculation instructions

If a publisher can be found, I will publish this in a special work." . .

, / ■ - ■ ,77

If a reader is dismissed by a Copernican with this excuse, fed, then he should vigorously prove the “trick”

No one will be able to show you any tricks here.

Because there are no preliminary hands. The bills are also much too simple and transparent. In “higher” mathematics, one can

occasionally use a trick and “prove” that $2 \times 2 = 5$ by dividing by 0. But here, with the “input” times one”, and the fight against the mathematical refutation of the Copernican world view is therefore as hopeless as a “battle against the multiplication table”. PERNICANIAN astronomers, however, my calculations like the “witch’s multiplication table”. Something like that simply “may” not exist in Copernicanism.

But in order to do everything I possibly can, complete
To create clarity, I want to explain the “Celestial Mechanics of the Hollow World”

In drawing No. 10, the circular arc represents the apparent “Heaven” as one sees it when one looks at our northern hemisphere is looking south. Then east is to the left and west to the right. Right in the middle runs the ; meridian, the center of the sky (Latin medium coeli, MC)

U = 1 point of the primal force field. The sun (circle with a point in it) it circles in 359 days. The Aries point (Aries horns symbol) is the beginning of the zodiac. It is led by the sun in ,365,242 201 372 days. The “star” is a fixed star. The sun needs 365,256 358 218 days to reach the position in the zodiac East-moving fixed star. E is a point of the Orbital ellipse of the sun. It needs to complete one orbit through its orbital ellipse 365.259 589 T20 days.

' t l

78

The daily circle of the fixed star is definitely a reality/
You can observe it. It is the same with the sun.

The zodiac and the orbital ellipse of the sun are also Reality — force fields — this is how these real day circles describe, whose duration can be calculated precisely. The same applies to Daily circle of the primal movement, the central force field of the drive movement. .

All of the factors mentioned remain in the daily circle compared to U (a point of the central force field of the primal movement). The Sun, which lags behind the most, takes them — walking backwards ' — then again catches up or overtakes them. This is the real — only the Observation accessible — process of all “years”.

* Every 1436 minutes the U completes one orbit around the Earth. circle. Every 1436 minutes the above factors remain in different They therefore appear to be migrating along the (invisible) bare) sphere of the rotating earth in 1436 minutes central primal force field to the east. The sun stays most back and then overtakes (coming from “backwards”) in 359 days the point U, in 365)242 201 372 444... days the Aries point, in 365,256 358 218 days the fixed star and in 365;259 589 120 000 days the point E. If one relates the movements to the Aries point (zodiac), then point U in the zodiac is directed westwards wanders (it is Copernican “retrograde”). The differences between between the Aries point and the point E on the one hand (difference B) and the Aries point and the point U on the other hand (difference A) are given in minutes. It is noteworthy that difference A divided by difference B the ratio 1 : 359 and the difference U to E (A + B) divided by difference B gives the ratio 1 : 360, so again the ratio 360 : 359. This ratio corresponds exactly the ratio 1440; 1436 and also exactly the ratio 366.259 589 120 000:365.242 201 372 444.

What is particularly interesting is that the difference between the circulation of the primordial force field through the sun (359 days) and its course from Aries point to Aries point (Trop-year = 365,242 201 372 444 ... days) is exactly 359 times the difference between Trop-year and Ano-year (25,038 356 480 minutes). The Difference between the “Ur-Year” (359 days) and the Ano-Year

(365,259 589 120 days) is exactly 360 times the difference tropic year and Ano-year (= 25,038 356 480 minutes). In particular, the complete accuracy of the calculation down to a ten-thousandth of a second to consider! How these interesting connections are interpreted I am not yet sure why they have to do this. But there is no doubt that they will be valuable material for future research. The objective — especially to the mathematically trained reader — but show it is precisely these exact relationships that make the hollow earth a wonderful absolute harmony and agreement of all movements.

79

For mathematicians who continue to work on these problems want to deal with, I bring below an interesting Equation. I write it with numbers so that it also has a non-mathematicians can calculate.

A

.A — Trop-Year, B = Ur-Year (migration of the central force field of the primordial movement through the sun), T_{\odot} = daily circle of the Sun = mean solar day, T_u = daily cycle of the primordial motion, T_E — daily circle of a point on the orbital ellipse of the Sun or (Copernican) of the Earth planet. Note that here too there is no Value is included, which according to Copernican calculation has an connection between Ur-Year and Trop-Year.

Mathematicians will readily understand that one only needs A, T_{\odot} and d_u needs to be known in order to calculate the duration of the Ano year

First, calculate B:

$$T_{\odot} - T_U = (T_{\odot} - T_U)$$

$(T_{\odot} - T_u)$

Then form the above equation with TE as unknown, solve them up and receives te >

$$T_{\odot} - TE = (T_{\odot} - TE)$$

TE

- - - - ≈ C = days of the Ano year = 365,259 589 120.

$(1 W - 1 E)$

So only the following were given: duration of the tropical year in days and the daily cycles of the sun and the primordial motion 1). The calculation according to

, the hollow earth theory is simple and convenient. Nevertheless, I see predict that many Copernican professors will have long debated pondering without a Copernican explanation for it to find.

*) Note for non-mathematicians: First, the rounded The values in brackets are calculated. Then the resulting Fraction calculated. Only after these operations (resolution of the brackets) You can continue to calculate. The calculations themselves are quite simple. The ' former elementary school student will also easily find someone who can teach him this way arithmetic, explained in more detail. It can be learned in a few hours with little effort.

80

365,242 201 372 444 ...

. T© ' Tu'

(1440 — 1436) _

(1440 — 1436.068 362 323 4006)

T© TE

359 B

Now the derivation of Tu from the original year, t W) Ts (te and TQ independently of each other.

-Tw - '

(T0-Tw) ~ A#) ',

/t©\ /tw \ ^

A " B - U j-{"c"}J = (Tw " Tu) ,

Tw — • (Tw — Tu) = Tu

If you substitute Ts or te instead of Tw in the above calculation, we also get Tu. The calculations are based on the theory theorem of the ancients, 1 day = 1 degree. Of course I am aware that Tu was already represented by T© and the 359 days of the primeval year

The calculation should only clarify the relationships become.

So in the hollow world you have a for all celestial bodies (one finally the fixed stars) and their force fields (Kepler ellipses) uniform driving movement through the central primal force field, which rotates around the world axis in 1436 minutes} (which in the hollow world is equivalent to one revolution around the globe — Earth

surface — is). “All these factors remain during this time of 1436 minutes due to exposure to as yet unexplored Forces-(which will emanate from the earth's surface,-because they in proportion to the distance between the celestial bodies) compared to the rotation of the primal force field. Their remaining in the animal circle appears as a progression to the east in the annual cycle.

The Copernican astronomers measure this lag partly at the Aries point, partly at the fixed stars. It is only logical that mysterious discrepancies must arise from this. For example, the fixed star in the above drawing moves both towards the point U. as well as towards the Aries point to the east. If one takes point E as a reference point, then the fixed star to the west. The Copernican now takes the fixed star as fixed. Then point E would be to the east and the Aries point move to the west. In fact, all points move to the east, that is, they remain in the daily circle against back to point U. Since this point U is the driving movement represents the rotational speed of the cosmic motor that drives the system, then logically all other Movement can be derived from it and related to it. Instead of Two factors are arbitrarily chosen as reference points, the fixed stars and the Aries point. The fixed stars have a Day circle of longer duration than the Aries point. They remain like all other celestial bodies opposite it to the east

*)A = number of days in the trop year, B = number of days in the prime year.

C = number of degrees of the circle = 360. ' : ' v : ,

81

This makes every word of criticism superfluous. They are "established" the sky background” is pure arbitrariness, which simply for the sake of a dogma (creed) the act of observation

things raped.

What does the Aries point actually represent? Copernican it is a point on the Earth's equator that has the property of being on the Earth's

orbit relative to the Earth's center each year slightly to the west so that he reached the fixed star about 20 minutes earlier.

orbits the sky as the center of the planet Earth. This point

But you can't even pinpoint the Earth's equator. The

Last year's Aries point was about 9,688 kilometers east of today's and next year's will again be 9 688 kilos

meters further west. Only in 33 years will the Aries point fall almost to the same place again. Because the Trop year has

; 365.2422 days. After exactly 365 days the sun is back on

the same place on the earth's surface as at the starting point of the year. In the "0.2422 days remaining in the year, it goes

$0.2422 \cdot 40000$ kilometers (equatorial circumference) further = 9688 kilometers.'

And it is this "fixed point" that the Copernican scientists measure against!

In the hollow world, the Aries point is nothing more than a thought point, which in the tropical year is exactly 1/day circle more than the

The duration of its daily cycle is also calculated by the Copernican:

$365.2422d \cdot 1440$ minutes
($365,2422d + 1d$)

1436.068 175 minutes = T w .

This calculation could also be made with the same justification for moons. It would be just as absurd to use this "moon point" (Intersection of the "moon's orbit" with the equator) as a reference point for to choose all other movements in the cosmos and then the astronomical clocks 1). (This point is not related to the Aries point is identical because the moon's orbit has a different inclination to equator than the sun's orbit.) -

0 By the way: If one relates the movements in the cosmos to the primordial motion and project the Kepler ellipses onto the sphere of the primordial force field then according to the above calculations the point E would have to be aligned with the Aries point The Ano year would then be of the same duration as the Trop year (real year). The "anomaly" would simply disappear.

' Unfortunately, I cannot verify this at the moment, because I have no actual observation tation-based documents regarding the times of the near-Earth phases of Sonife and Moon is missing. The Copernican numbers can — unfortunately — only be determined with the greatest Caution is advised. For example, the latest figures for the moon still differ by about 50 seconds per year, so that for the calculation are useless. In addition, the ellipses are projected onto the sky of fixed stars, so that they must in principle be inaccurate (fixed star movement). The duration of the tropical and ano year will not be exact. Both years are probably slightly shorter. The only exact difference between them is 25.038356480 mi-

If the difference between the T of U and Aries point
0.068 175 664 6018 minutes, then in 1 TU (1436 minutes)
a difference of

$$0.068\ 175\ 664\ 6018 \cdot 1436$$
$$1436,068\ 175\ 664\ 6018$$

A difference x in 1436 minutes should be according to the rule of tri
a difference in 1 day (1440 minutes) of , • i

$$x \cdot 1440$$

■; ~ y. But this is not true.

The ratio

$$1440$$

$$1436$$

must be placed in the square beforehand.

This was empirically observed for all differences between districts
movements that are transmitted from one circle to the other,
become.

$$1440\ 1440 .$$

$$x \cdot \cdot - = y \cdot 365.242\ 201-372\ 444\dots = 25.038\ 356\ 480\ \text{min.}^{**})$$

This is the difference between tropic year and ano year.

This squaring seems to me to be the reason why that Kepler described his ellipse with the sentence “The radius vector describes equal areas in equal times” (2nd Kepler law) and Newton was able to apply his “law of gravitation” to the ellipse, which, as we know, squares the radius (distance) ¹).

However, the shift is unlikely to be more than a tenth of a second. For future hollow earth astronomers, it will not be difficult to make a correction by increasing the duration of the tropic and ano month and use this to calculate the duration of the tropical and ano year. (The fact that one can do such a thing is in itself proof against Copernicanism!)

*) Note for former elementary school students: I do not calculate the number, but simply replace it in the further invoices with the book letters x. If you want, you can of course calculate the values and enter them in the exchange further invoices with the relevant letters.

**) y is the difference between t_u and t_w over the circle of the sun I will show later that they can also be applied to the circle of the moon and from this the difference between Trop-Month and Ano-Month can calculate. ¹

* *) I recognize the achievements of Copernicus, Kepler, Galileo and Newton Without their preparatory work, it would not have been possible for me to complete my work To write “The Hollow Earth Theory.” At the time, these men were pioneers of progress. If they were alive today, they would be at my side in Andes. (Galileo in particular would have no understanding of the fact that today's

copernicus

but they do as the professors of Padua did, who refused to be influenced by his telescope, knowing that this is only their — a priori — judgment could cloud it.)'

83

As mathematical achievements, the graphic representations calculations of the celestial movements by Kepler and Newton are very high to evaluate. Merely projecting the ellipses onto the fixed starry sky brought about the confusion that - today forces the Copernicanists to work on this "classical sky" Newton's "chemical mechanics" began to be cast into doubt again (Prof. Dr. Kienle).

Before I show the reason for the squaring, I want to demonstrate with an example where there is no dispute between Copernicanism and the hollow earth theory. < . ,

Given is:

Duration of the tropical year = 365,242 201 372 444 .. A

"Sid year = 365,256 358 218d -

" " Sid-month = 27,321-660 879*•

: „ , „ T© = ■ 1440,Om

We are looking for: Duration of the tropic month and duration of the day - circle of fixed stars. ^

Duration of the Sid year 365,256 358 2184

' " . " Trop-year 365,242 201 372 444 . . ,d

Difference = 0.014 156 845 555 .. A

In the Sid year, the fixed stars make exactly 1 rotation more than the sun around the world axis = 366.256 358 218 T. Dividing into this number , the days of mean solar time of the sidereal month (27,321 660 8794), then you get the ratio between the T of the fixed stars in the sidereal year and the T of the sun in the sidereal year month. This number is squared (13,405 347 495 • > 13,405 347 495) and in the above difference between tropical year and sid-Year divided = 0.000 078 779d. !

Duration of the Sid month = 27,321 660 8794

Difference . = 0.000 078 7794 '

Duration of the tropical month = 27,321 582 IOOä

The Copernican figure is 27,321 582d, which is correct to within 0.00864 seconds of the above figure 1). Around 9 thousandths Seconds are far below the measurement accuracy. The result is therefore practically exact. t .

Of course, the calculation could also have been carried out in the Copernican manner

However, this would be a very time-consuming

It has become a regular matter. The important thing about the bill is

(besides calculating with the square) above all the fact that

with the daily circles of the fixed stars and in these

the lagging behind the Aries point (progression in the animal

The fixed stars move in the zodiac

to the east and the sun also moves east in the zodiac.

. I) Presumably the Copernican figure is even rounded off.

The fixed stars move in the sidereal year by a distance East, to whose travel the sun 0.014 156 845 555 ... d be-
 They migrate in the sidereal month by a distance to East, which takes the sun 0 000 078 779d to travel.
 Both times are in the ratio 13,405 347 495 2 , while the Ratio of Sid month and Sid year is 1 :13,368 746 44. Where
 What is the difference? Dividing the larger number by the smaller,
 This gives a ratio that expresses the relationship between the T the sun and the T of the fixed stars.

If we now divide the 1440 minutes of the T of the sun by this ratio, then the T of the fixed stars results with 1436,068 327 640 769 minutes.

If the fixed stars formed the "fixed sky background" then the ratio for year and month would be squared also for the differences. Only because the stars In the zodiac, the number must be increased to the Ratio to the power of 2 for the T of the sun and the fixed stars multiplied.

But why do the numbers have to be squared?
 Does the decrease of an attraction take place in the square of the distance? Not at all! The riddle of the quadrature is quite simple to solve. Remember what the differences actually represent and how they are measured by the Copernican astronomers. The fixed stars remain opposite the Aries point on the day circle to the east back. When the sun or moon reaches the Aries point then they have to go a little further east in the zodiac wander until they reach the Aries point on the reached the fixed star remaining behind in the daily circle, from which its "sidereal orbit" has begun. The comparison therefore takes place on the daily cycle. The year has about 365 days, the month about 27. It is a ratio of 13.368 : 1. The moon sets in the same ratio.

ratio faster through the zodiac than the sun. The difference between
The day is therefore 13.368 times smaller in the month and is also
Moon 13,368 times faster. Calculated in time, this results in
hence a ratio of 13.368-• 13.368 for the differences between
tropical and sidereal orbits per month and year. In addition,
Then comes the correction for the fixed star movement, so that
13,368.-13,368 becomes approximately 13,405 • 13,405.

' In the following I will calculate the duration of the
Sid year. If you calculate the duration from T s and T0
of the Sid year, then ultimately the earth (the,
Earth's surface) is the reference point. Just like the Copernican
Astronomers, I will use the meridian, which is practically
table a vertically upwards running in front of the observation point
Line. The difference between two passages of a sky
body through this line in time I call its daily circle.

This daily circle exists only with respect to the above line,
which is perpendicular to the ground (or the meridian).
the earth's axis (precession), then the earth's surface wobbles self- 1
hourly. The above line is firmly connected to the ground and
would therefore tumble along. It was moving westward.

But the Copernicanists cannot claim that their
Assumption of a wobbling motion of the earth's surface, which the sun
about 20 minutes earlier at the equator than at the fixed star from which
from which the Sid year was measured, the meridian is so
much to the west, as would be necessary to keep up with the day
circles. They do not claim this, but
say that the rotation of their planet Earth is not related
hanging with his revolution, his flight around the sun. For example
wise, says Prof. Dr. W.'. Schmidt in his -already mentioned
"Astronomical Geography" clearly and unambiguously:

'The entire duration of the year' appears in no recognizable
connection with the duration of a revolution of the sky, of a star

day, which always begins with the culmination of the vernal equinox or the daily trajectory of the sun, a solar day. These movements in the sky do not seem to mesh as well as the wheels and levers controlled of a machine, e.g. like the revolution of the minute and Hour hand of a clock, where the duration of one movement is exactly one multiple of that of the other and the acceleration of one is a -corresponding to the other. The measurement and classification of the time according to the movements in the sky therefore leads to not insignificant difficulties with it." ,

If the measurement of the length of the year is somewhere in line with the sun,

Meridian (center of the sky), then the sun is at the end of the year in question is almost on the western horizon. Thus, Aries is point almost a quarter circle from the meridian — where the daily circles measured—to the west! Accordingly, Prof.Dr. Schmidt is quite right when he sees a connection between daily circles and the duration of the year in the Copernican system is disputed.

■ “Wobble of the Earth’s surface” caused displacement of the Meridian is only about 5 degrees (20.385 Minutes : 4 minutes). The shift of the sun to the west on the Meridian at the end of the year, however, is around 90 degrees. It is therefore mathematically impossible that the “wobbling” would shift the meridian so far to the west. as would be necessary to determine the duration of the Sid year. This calculation can be done then it is proven that the meridian — and thus also the earth's surface — is fixed. *

In the Hollow Earth this problem does not exist at all. The / Fixed stars orbit the Earth and the Sun orbits it. The latter orbits more slowly, so it remains opposite the fixed stars (to the east). After one Sid year, it has the fixed star, from which it started, walking “backwards”.

This encounter between a fixed star and the sun is a conjunction. You can see both from the Earth in the same place. That's all! The whole matter has nothing to do with a "year".

, Nature, with its annual cycle of the sun, also

Appearances (seasons) are not governed by this.

What does the astronomer observe? He has his "astronomical 1 o'clock" so that in 1436.068 175 664 6018 minutes it reaches a

Circumnavigation of the globe through the point of Aries. This He calls time 1 sidereal day = 1440 minutes sidereal time. 4 minutes sidereal time is then equal to 1 degree of the Earth's orbit or 1 degree of "right ascension" (= right or straight ascent). '

Now he observes the daily cycle of the sun and finds that after 1 sidereal day it has lagged slightly less than 1 degree. is almost 1 degree east of the Aries point. He now claims, the sun would have moved (approximately) 1 degree further in the zodiac and interprets this as a movement of the Earth planet on its orbit around ' the sun plus a wobbling of the earth's axis in the direction of the zodiac. '

' He can also observe that after 1 sidereal day ($v = 1440$ minutes

sidereal time or '1436.068 175 664 6018 minutes mean solar time) a fixed star has remained behind against the Aries point. It is the difference between the duration of his own day cycle and the The day circle of the Aries point has remained behind. Consequently, it is this value (in degrees or minutes and seconds) in the earth measured moved eastwards. ■ - - 1

' In the same way he sets the position of any planet, of the moon, a comet or other celestial body. Always he measures the difference between the daily circle of the respective sky body and the daily circle of the Aries point on his clock' and converts it according to the formula $4 \text{ minutes sidereal time} = 1^\circ$ rectas-
 zension (= right or straight ascent) in radians.

Once the differences between the daily circling of a celestial body with the daily circle of the Aries point ' 1440 minutes of sidereal time (= 24 hours) have accrued, then This celestial body passes through the zodiac and is again \ at the Aries point. Astronomers therefore give in their tables

the right ascension (measured on the equator) also in hours and minutes. For example, if you want to know the position of the fixed star Fomalhaut for' 1930 with 22h 53m 47s RA, this means that this fix- . star over time by this value behind the Aries point In 1930, he was 22 hours 53 minutes behind and 47 seconds (sidereal time) later than the Aries point through the The astronomer's meridian circle has gone. If the difference is will have increased by another 7h 6m 13s, then this fixed star caught up with the Aries point again, a run through the zodiac (or parallel to it) completed. ■ ,

... • 87

There is therefore no need for the astronomer to observe Difference between fixed stars and other celestial bodies. The Fixed star is measured just like any other celestial body and its position results from the difference between Oh Om Os of the astrono-
 mixed clock and the time of its passage through the meridian circle. Astronomers even have the audacity, for reasons of

Convenience to avoid the conversion into sheets and equal to this time difference as the position of the fixed star in their tables Since the fixed stars require 1436.068 327 640 769 minutes for a daily circle, they remain in the daily circle 0.000 151 976 167 minutes back (also measured on the globe). These values are mean solar time. ¹

Of course, the watches could also be used for any other as the “Aries point time” and the advance or retardation remain the celestial bodies measured by it. This is not a fundamental" question, but only one of expediency.

Perhaps some readers will find the detailed treatment of the Wandering of the fixed stars through the zodiac as a “tiring repetition - recovery”. However, I am of the opinion that it is necessary to examine this issue from all sides. Because the matter is so simple that it is not difficult for someone who has not yet mastered his “school knowledge” forgotten is very difficult to digest. In school and in the astronomical works for the layman, he has been given everything about the “tracks”, but nothing about the methods of Determining the position of a celestial body through observation.

It is completely new to him that astronomers have determined the daily circles of the
Observe and measure celestial bodies from the Aries point
The layman must learn from the teachings of the school and the written works of astronomers give the impression that one can see “orbits” on the “fixed sky background” of the fixed stars. In reality, this is not the case. The daily circles of the Celestial bodies (as the layman also knows them with rising, culmination and downfall) are the only real things — even for the Copernican astronomers. Only here can he observe and measure. Everything else is speculation.

Now we will focus on the “retrograde” of the planets, on the Curves and loops that the planets are attached to the fixed star sky and see it as a triumph of Copernican astronomy.

nomie ; indicate that she has succeeded in solving these complicated “orbits” into calculable shapes (ellipses). First
On the other hand, it would be clear that the fixed stars also through the zodiac, the “loops” thus move through changes effect, whereby the proportion of the fixed star movement is only small. More important is the argument that the Copernican Sun and Earth have exchanged. They declare the sun to be “solid” standing” and allow the Earth planet to move in the opposite direction

88 '

The anti-Copernican only needs to carry out the (observed) movement of the sun as real and to assume that the Sun has a retrograde force effect on the planets.- This is much more probable than the Copernican explanation, because the opposition of a planet to the Sun always occurs in the middle of the retrograde. 1 .

The hollow earth theory can now graphically demonstrate that

1. the loops (retrogression) can only be achieved by a corresponding Change in the duration of the day cycle of the relevant planet creation, '
2. these changes are caused by a promoting or inhibiting action influencing the power of the sun,
3. also all other planets, promoting or inhibiting the daily cycle of a planet (disturbances).

The hollow earth theory is also simpler than the Copernican system. All deviations from the mean duration of the Daily circles of the celestial bodies are “disturbances”. Celestial bodies. If a celestial body were to complete a daily circle of always of the same duration, then his (Copernican) The path should be a circle. Depending on their angular position to each other,

and the planets slow down their speed on the day
1). The sun plays a major role in this. Therefore
It happens that the Copernicanists the deviation of the actual
Duration of the daily circles from the middle (circle) through an ellipse
with the sun in one of the focal points. The
(minor) influence of the other planets, however, they must
as “disturbances”. Conversely, however,
also the planets (minor) and the fixed stars as a whole
disruptive to the sun's daily orbit.

As interesting as the presentation is, I had to
decide to use them for my main work “The Hollow Earth Theory”
Here, a detailed discussion of this question would be too
require much of the limited space.

In any case, the hollow earth theory is the Copernican system
far superior because they are the only observable
Daily circles of the stars declared to be authentic and no reinterpretations
The Copernican astronomers observe and measure
only the day circles. I also expect that. So my system is much
simpler and more uniform and would therefore be preferred even then
earn if it was not proven, but fortunately
the case is. ,

l) Astrologers may note that here, quite incidentally, their doctrine of
the aspects are given a scientific justification.'

89

The conjunctions between any fixed star and the
Sun repeat themselves in a time that was described by the Copernican Sid-
Year'. They arise because of the different
speed of the daily circles of fixed stars and the sun. It is then
a very simple matter, the duration of this period of conjunctions
from the difference of the day circles. This calculation would be

not possible if the meridian on which the daily circles are measured would not be certain. Here is the calculation:

$$, T_{\odot} = 1440.0 \text{ minutes} = A$$

$$T_s = 1436.068 \ 327 \ 640 \ 769 \text{ " } = B$$

$$\text{Diff.} = 3.931 \ 672 \ 359 \ 231 \text{ " } = C$$

$$B:C = 365,256 \ 358 \ 218 \text{ days.}$$

The Copernicanists project the Kepler ellipses onto the fixed star sky, because they consider it to be the “fixed celestial background”. However, if the fixed stars move, then the Calculations are logically never correct. Outstanding astronomers, including von Seeliger and Newcomb, therefore openly admitted that the Newton formula is not exactly correct and suggested improvements changes (modifications). Due to the movement of fixed stars, but no modification to deliver exact results. Furthermore, to consider that the Newton formula philosophically does not allow any modification

If you change it based on some empirical evidence, then This also means giving up the basics. The hollow earth theory has no reason to tamper with Newton’s formula.

After eliminating the (occurring on both sides)

Mass can also be used in their system. Here it is even exactly correct if one places the ellipse on the fixed star sky instead of the primal motion -based. Then the ellipse is an excellent “graphic representation” of the movement of the stars. To demonstrate this For the following calculation I take instead of the difference Primordial Movement-Aries Point the Difference Primordial Movement-Fixed Star→

movement on the daily circle and calculate the difference “correctly” between tropical month and ano month.

When showing the difference between tropical year and ano-Year I have shown mathematically that this difference is due to the the daily circles of primal movement and Aries point

is. The same is also the case with the Trop month and Ano month. Now the difference between Trop-month and Sid-month is only about 7 seconds, but between Trop-Month and Ano-Month 335.47 Minutes, while the difference between Trop-year and Sid-year 20.385 minutes and between Trop year and Ano year 25.038 minutes. In the ano month, the period caused by the movement of fixed stars. The errors that occur are almost completely apparent. In contrast, they are. Ano year is over eighty percent balanced. The remaining. The rest disappears due to its small size in the measuring inaccuracies. " ■ \ '

90

Given is: $TS = 1436.068\ 327\ 640\ 769$ minutes

' $TU = 1436$ minutes

TS in Sid year = 366,256 358 218

T_{\odot} in the Sid month ■ = 27,321 660 879 '

T_{\odot} in the ano month = 27,554 550 000 •*

What we are looking for: Difference between Trop month and Ano month.

I first note that in the given numbers Copernican- '

There is nothing in the canonical world that would explain the difference between

Trop-month and Ano-month could be calculated. It is made up of of the original motion, and this is known to exist in the Copernican Canadian system.

The difference between the T of the, primal movement and the T of the fixed stars is 0.068 327 640 769 minutes. The ratio between the number of T s in the Sid year and the T_{\odot} in the Sid month is 13.405 3474949 :1. 0.068 327640 769 • 13.4053474949 • 13.4053474949

=

x min. per mean solar day, $x * 27,321\ 660\ 879$ mean solar days = y min. per Sid-month. y min.: 1440 min., = 0.232 9685 days
Difference. This is subtracted from the 27,554 5503 of the Ano month = 27,321 5815d = Trop-Month 1). The result of my calculation is correct therefore accurate to about 5 /100 second with the data of the "Astronomical Handbook" (Stuttgart 1925) for the duration of the Trop-month agrees. .«

The most interesting thing about this calculation is that the difference between primordial motion and fixed star motion (in the daily circle) on the lunar orbit and multiplied by the number of days of the Sid month multiplies the difference between ano-month and tropic-month

As is well known, one can only ever get

to extract what is already contained in the numbers given as the starting point,

Here only the movement of the fixed stars, the primal movement movement of the moon from fixed star to fixed star and the ratio of the movement of the sun and fixed stars.

Nowhere in the initial figures is the Trop month or the Aries point. ' 1

Nevertheless, the result of the calculation appears to be the difference between

tropical month and ano month. How can this be explained? The famous excuse of coincidence is not applicable here. Otherwise, all previous calculations are based on chance. These would be but too many "coincidences". And all of them in a fraction of a second

) Since the calculation was carried out with 12-digit logarithms, which I have to calculate it myself due to the lack of a logarithm table, so I to save time, the conversion of intermediate values is omitted and letters are used instead. The letters are only symbols (memorial ■ characters) in place of numbers and have no other meaning. These , The purpose of this note is to make it easier for non-mathematicians to understand the to facilitate the calculation. ,

/;

Exactly! There is no such accumulation of coincidences. In addition
A correct calculation according to the hollow earth theory would result in
Difference between TU and Tw and the ratio of Tw in the tropical
year and T0 in the tropic month only. by about 0.7 minutes
smaller result. Obviously there is an error in the Copernicus
caner in determining the duration of the Ano month.

They measure in the fixed star sky, which they call the “fixed celestial
background”. This procedure must lead to inconsistencies
because the “sky background” against which the measurement is made is
in a sense a rubber measuring tape that stretches apart.

The star from which the measurement was taken is a

A little further east in the zodiac. The Copernicus

But some believe that it is still where it was a month ago

and it would be the moon's orbit that caused a mysterious shift
suffered. ' J .

Remember that at the beginning of my calculations I
showed that the difference between tropical year and ano year
of 25,038 356 480 minutes with the ratio between drop-
Year and Trop-Month (13,368 266 841) multiplied by a difference of
334,719 436 minutes between Trop month and Ano month.

This difference is different from that resulting from the
Copernican information in the already mentioned “Hand-
book of astronomy” is 0.754 340 minutes. To achieve this value'
the Copernican duration of the ano month is longer.

If one applies the calculation ■— as the Copernicanists did — to the fixed
stars

based, then the ano month must be too large because the fixed stars
in the zodiac moving eastwards and which also in the zodiac moving
Eastward moving moon needs more time to catch up with the

It would only be necessary to prove that the

0.754 340 min. exactly the ratio of the difference $T_s - t_u : T_w - T_u$
and the error of the Copernican would be clear and unambiguous

uncovered. ~

$$T_s - 1436,068\ 327\ 640\ 769$$
$$- TU = 1436.0 \text{ ' ' ' }$$

$$T_s - Tu - 6.068\ 327\ 640\ 769 = \text{Difference A-}$$

$$T_w = 1436.068\ 175\ 664\ 6018$$
$$- TU = 1436.0$$

$$T_w - TU - 0.068\ 175\ 664\ 6018 = \text{difference B}$$

Difference between Trop month and Ano month = 334.719 436 min.

334,719 436-A

• ' B

335,465 526 minutes.

This corresponds to a duration of the Ano month that is only about half a second (0.495 s) from the aforementioned Copernican

92 -

As can be seen from the calculations I have very high demands on accuracy. Some of my friends have already objected, that the great effort involved was actually wasted Effort is because the Copernican figures are not accurate. I do not agree with this, but admire the excellent Accuracy of the measurements of our astronomers. What is wrong in the

Astronomy, does not come from the fact that astronomers inadequately exercise, but from the basis of the dogma from the “fixed sky background” of the fixed stars. If one sets then make appropriate corrections, then you can start with the copernican. The figures for the sidereal orbits are almost exact. If the numbers for the anomalistic orbits — also under the Copernican Requirements — leaves something to be desired in terms of accuracy. This is because astronomers, in clear understanding of the discrepancies arising from the wrong foundations make all sorts of “improvements”. Therefore, even the numbers individual astronomers about the duration of the anomalistic Orbits do not agree with each other. For example, the “Astronomical Handbook” (Stuttgart 1925) for the duration of the Anomalistic month 27,554 550 days and “Meyers Lexikon” (Vol. 7, Leipzig 1939) states 27.554 60 days. This is a difference of 4.32 seconds in the Copernican among themselves 1)! The duration of the Trop-month gives the “Astronomical Handbook with 27,321 582 d and Prof. Dr. Adolf Greve in the appendix to his logarithmic tables (Hannover 1933) with 27,321 583 d. One can also calculate the moon’s orbit cannot be calculated exactly. Therefore, the above inaccuracy speed of 0.5 seconds is not important. ' ;

In order to make the calculation easier for mathematicians who are used to think formulas, to make them completely clear, I want to repeat them in its notation. Let B = Sid year, A = T of the Stars in the Sid year, Sm = Sid month, V = ratio for A and T of the sun in the Sid year, V a = ratio for Sid year and Sid-Month, Vt = ratio for the T of the fixed stars in the Sid year and the T of the sun in Sid-Mohat, D = difference between Trop-Month and ano-month in minutes.

- | ■ .

$$, (T_s - T_u) \cdot A \cdot V_t = D$$

H

$$\bullet (T_w - T_u) \bullet V \bullet B \bullet V_a \bullet (T_s - T_u)$$

$$\blacksquare \blacksquare (T_w - T_u) - D$$

*)' Resulting in an error of about 57 seconds in the tropical year!

Calculated using twelve-digit logarithms, this results in:

$$' , ' 7 . - V \blacksquare : ; i ; . . : - \bullet \blacksquare ' \blacksquare ' ' ' '$$

$$0.83\ 459\ 635\ 9411 - 2 = (T_s - T_u)$$

$$2.56\ 378\ 517\ 2738 = A$$

$$1.12\ 727\ 807\ 2888 = V_t '$$

$$2.52\ 565\ 960\ 5087 = D$$

$$. \parallel . ' - V '$$

$$0.83\ 362\ 938\ 0298 - 2 = (T_W - T_U)$$

$$0.00\ 118\ 738\ 8113 - V \backslash y^2 '$$

$$0.00\ 118\ 738\ 8113 = v_i \bullet$$

$$2.56\ 259\ 778\ 4675 = B$$

$$1.39\ 860\ 194\ 1199 = *)$$

$$; . \blacksquare \blacksquare 1.12\ 609\ 068\ 4775 = V_a$$

$$' 0.00\ 096\ 697\ 9113 = (T_S - T_U) : (T_w - T_u)$$

2.52 565 960 5087 =. D

Calculations I and II not only yield exactly the same result result, but are identical, $[(T_s - T_u) : (T_w - T_u)] \cdot (T_w - T_u)$ gives $(T_s - T_u) \cdot B \cdot V = A \cdot V$ $a \cdot V = Vt$. But one can see from the Invoice II the connections, especially why the ratio numbers into the square and the connection of the Differences between Trop-Year , and Ano-Year and Trop-Month and Ano-month. If you calculate with the Copernican data, that the latter difference is correct, then the former will be inaccurate or vice versa. Between the relevant figures of the Copernican So there is a contradiction.

The fundamentally important thing, however, is to calculate with the daily orbits of the stars and — above all — ■ with the daily circle of the Primordial motion. I can move freely from the sun's orbit to the moon's orbit and from the lunar orbit to the solar orbit "back and forth " The Copernicanists cannot do this! They must Sun's orbit as the orbit of an allegedly existing "Earth planet" reinterpret and between this approximately 300 million kilometers of messer extensive "Erclbahn" and the approximately 3 A million kilometers There is no connection between the lunar orbit and the hang. Hollow Earth supporters can proudly point to the account sen, while the Copernicanists only came up with meaningless phrases Would the Copernican scientists agree to a dis- kiss, they would be finished immediately. They also know this and act accordingly. They refuse to accept the hopeless

*) Note that this number is almost identical to the difference between Trop-year and Ano-year (1.39 860 5818344). Here you can clearly see the Error caused by the movement of fixed stars.

94

loose inferiority any objective discussion. With Prof. Dr. K. Graff -

All Copernicanists are of the opinion that no one can know scientists to give serious words to the hollow earth theory. Why? Because the proponents of the hollow earth theory Gentlemen would immediately hand over a pencil with the Please save the “waste of words” and instead to do the math. Which would then put an end to the argument.

The calculation shows clearly and unambiguously that the fixed stars are not form the “fixed sky background”. It shows a lot more that the fixed stars, like all other celestial bodies, This means that the Copernican system done. Without the “fixed sky background” of the fixed stars cannot exist.

■ ■ .. ' - ' • • • • - ' / • • • • ■ ■

The above calculation also shows that the difference between Trop-Month and Ario-Month on the difference of the daily circles of Ur-movement and Aries point. Instead of this difference To find the difference, you only need the difference of the daily circles of the original celestial bodies and fixed stars in order to calculate the Copernican figures. This clearly shows the confusion between fixed stars and the Aries point on the part of the Copernican. They let the Aries point (retrograde in the zodiac) wander westward so that they can observe the wandering of the fixed stars, (right-running invZodiac) to the east and can thus deny. This results from the relativity of motion with respect to the Platonic year the same result, but not in relation to the calculated and projected onto the fixed star sky “orbits” of Sun, (Copernican earth planet), moon and planets. Here S1 , ..for Copernican calculations quite mysterious'and un-explainable discrepancies in the ellipses they calculated.

The only thing that is missing is the supposedly "fixed sky background of the fixed stars". When a celestial body completes its orbital ellipse, ends, then the fixed star from which the measurement was taken is • has moved further east, and the celestial body still needs Time to catch up with him again. \ . V .

To avoid any misunderstanding, I would like to remind you that the Shifting of the ellipses in itself real and according to the results' my calculations in the lagging of the force fields of the celestial bodies (graphically represented by Kepler's ellipses) against the central force field of the hollow world (which orbits the axis of the hollow world through the celestial bodies) Only the discrepancies in the Copernican calculations (for example, the alleged inaccuracy of Newton's formula and _ the impossibility of predicting exact moon positions) " are based on the non-existent particles considered by the Copernican astronomers. considered and therefore disregarded fixed star movements to be traced back.

95

The Scientific Situation of the Copernican Worldview has now become completely hopeless. The postponement of the Kepler's ellipses (orbits) of the celestial bodies burst the frame This is also known to Prof. Dr. Kienle — who is the most outstanding among contemporary German astronomers gave the keynote speech at the 400th anniversary of Copernicanism;— This shift cannot be removed from the system itself explain nor can their extent be theoretically derived or predicted in advance. Copernican astronomy is helpless in the face of the problem I am not the only one who makes this statement. As I have often said said and already quoted, Prof. Dr. Kienle also says it. The other

However, astronomers are only quietly recognizing this finding for the time being.
in silence.

In contrast, the shift of the Kepler orbit fits
Ellipses fit organically into the system of the hollow earth theory. This can explain the cause without resorting to any auxiliary assumptions
This explanation also provides the possibility of
Predetermination of the extent of the shift due to the
Theory. While in the Copernican system the shifts
the individual orbital ellipses have no connection with each other
hang, the shift in the hollow earth system is of the strictest
Law and can be used for all celestial bodies directly from the
Calculate the difference between the daily circles of the primal movement
and the Aries point
net 1). I now summarize my findings in the following sentences
together:

The hollow is filled with a sea of electrons (ether),
individual particles rotate around their axis in a polar orientation
(electron spin) 2). ' :

This electron rotation causes the orbit of celestial bodies
around the world axis or the earth's circle (day circles) and rotates the
Gyrocompass, the Foucault pendulum and even heavy locomotives
motifs in the Northern Hemisphere to the right and in the Southern
Hemisphere
sphere to the left. (Central force field of the hollow world.)

With increasing distance from the world axis (world center)
the circular paths are longer. Consequently, the outer celestial bodies need

•*) If I do this calculation here only for the movement of the sun (Copernican reinterpreted as an alleged movement of the supposedly existing earth planets) and the moon, the reason for this is the lack of the relevant figures of the Copernican Observatories. I have no observatory available and the ones that focus on

the sun

Unfortunately, the figures related to this cannot be verified due to the “corrections” made by the

Copernican astronomers cannot easily convert. Only with sun and moon there is an objectively ascertainable beginning of the ellipses, namely the

proximity of these celestial bodies to Earth. Planets, asteroids and comets The Copernican scientists, however, take their “proximity to the sun” into account.

2) In my work “The Hollow Earth Theory” (II. Edition, Frankfurt a. M. 1938) is explained and justified in detail.

(which orbit closer to the Earth's surface) more time than the inner ones for their way. That is why the outer ones remain against the ones further inside send celestial bodies back on the day circle. This return

. remain appears then — if one considers the fixed stars as “fixed sky background” — as an east-facing

- independent movement “in the sky of fixed stars”. The fixed stars remain • but also against the faster circling resistance point

This lagging behind the Aries point is observed

one .in all celestial bodies and calls it progress-'

ten in the zodiac, although it can be correctly described as the difference of the.- day

circle of the Aries point and the daily circles of the relevant celestial bodies mels body measures 1). ■ ; . • ; :

The central force field has a daily cycle of exactly 1436 minutes.

(A celestial body that travels in the immediate vicinity of the world axisOc would therefore describe a daily circle from east to west of this duration.) v .

r -The 'celestial bodies form . within the electron sea'

own force fields, 1 -in which they.(as a result of their remaining behind •

; \ on the daily circle) from west to east. This; power- .;

■ ■ fields are — similar to the magnetic needles — generated by the shell deflected from polar alignment, thereby changing the “tilt” of the ; orbits are created. (The east-west circles become spiral circles.) The Copernicanists represent this movement through the Kepler Represent ellipses graphically. : . : i-, .

The force fields remain in the day circle depending on the distance *

; of the celestial body in question from the world axis, and '• indeed, in the same relationship as the celestial bodies

self. ; ■.>/. 1 '

If one measures the lagging of the heavenly bodies and the force: fields at the Aries point (T = 1436.068 175 664 6018 minutes)^instead of “at the original motion (T = 1436 minutes), then a difference arises 'of 0.068 175 664 6018 minutes per T of the Aries point. 4 ;;

The Aries point remains behind the original movement: and requires more time than the previous day. As I As mathematically demonstrated, the time differences between the tropical and anomalistic orbits of the sun and moon above difference. ■ :

: Only because the Copernican astronomers at the calculation of Kepler’s ellipses from the fixed star sky as supposedly “fixed sky background” (as the first In this calculation, the 360 degrees of the circle are divided by the number

: ?) The Copernican scientists measure fixed stars and the sun in exactly the same way and 'interpret

only afterwards convert their measurement result. The movement of the fixed stars is called .Movement of the Aries point and the movement of the sun as movement of the the "Earth planet" reinterpreted. . ; "

the days of the sidereal orbits, e.g. for the sun 360° :
365,256 358 218d instead of by the 365,242 201 372 444 ... days of
tropical orbit), the Copernican calculations show inaccuracies
with the observation results, so that, for example, in the case of the moon
no exact prediction of future positions is possible.

The fact that after eliminating the movement
of the fixed stars in the zodiac resulting errors in the Copernican
calculation the results agree with each other,
indicates a mathematical refutation of the Copernican
system, since there is no movement of fixed stars in the zodiac.
can find.

The fact that according to the hollow earth theory the differences
Formulation of Kepler's ellipses from the time difference between
the daily cycle of the primal movement and the daily cycle of Aries
point can be precisely calculated in advance, so that from the size of the
displacement
movement of the sun's orbit is that of the moon's orbit (and vice versa)
can be calculated is a mathematical proof for the hollow earth
theory and against Copernicanism.

Summary of the movements of the celestial bodies
and their force fields in the Hollow World.

In my work "The Hollow Earth Theory" (II. ed. Frankfurt a. M.
1938) I showed how the random rotation of electrons
for purely mechanical reasons a polar aligned rotation of the
the sea of electrons (ether) surrounding us (general
■ my mechanical, force theory). This sea of electrons rotates
constantly in the hollow world and provides the driving force for the orbits
of the celestial bodies and their force fields (orbit ellipses) from the east
to the west. ' . .

As I have explained, the ancients believed that time, which is the driving force needed to circumnavigate the globe is known in detail. In the following I will now present them from the perspective of today's astronomy to derived from available observation data by calculation.

First, the duration of the tropical year (A) is given. In this Time the sun travels around 23 V 2 0 inclined towards the equator But it also travels around its own exactly the same distance orbital ellipse inclined to the equator and needs the duration of the Ano-year (C). The difference $C - A = D$. It is 25,038 356 480 , minutes. The orbital ellipse of the sun has opened by this value. bar against the globe during a tropical year, to the east shifted, so that the sun after circling the earth must still move further by the value D until it reaches its orbital ellipse

98

Since the sun is opposite a point in its orbit Ellipse remaining in the ano year saves exactly 1 circle, so such a point in this time is $365,259\ 589\ 120 + 1\ T\ (C + 1)$. In order to determine the displacement of the orbital ellipse relative to the Earth (also relative to a point on the earth's surface) during a To determine the number of their daily circles (TE), divide D by C + 1 and D gets A. If you subtract da from te, you get exactly 1436 Mi- nuten = daily cycle of the primordial movement.

If there were no shift in the orbital ellipse of the sun take place during the Trop year and these during this time still rotate 366,259 589 120 times around the globe, then it needed it takes exactly 1436 minutes for one rotation from east to west (day circle). This is its original speed^ the original

movement in the cosmos. Because the force field of the sun is Forces emanating from the earth's surface slow it down a little, it remains behind the original movement, so in the course of a daily circle of the primordial movement shifted to the east. ,

The proof of the existence of the earth in 1436 minutes

The above calculation provides the original movement, according to which the

Shift reaches the value DA every 1436 minutes. After each

The shift of the orbital ellipse of the Sun is 1436 minutes relative to the Earth - measured at the meridian - $1'1.526091''$ (DA), to cover the orbital ellipse still $0.068\ 362\ 323.4006$ minutes (DA) so that its daily cycle is $1436.068\ 362\ 323\ 4006$ minutes times. :

If the orbital ellipse is 1436 minutes

shifted by $1'1,526\ 091''$ to the east, then it shifts in an average solar day of 1440 minutes:

• $1,526\ 091'' \cdot 1440$ minutes
, , 1436 minutes s -

$X \cdot 365,242\ 201\ 372\ 444$. . . days of the tropical year = $6,259\ 589\ 120^\circ$.

When the Sun completes 1 Trop-year - passing through the zodiac - then to complete the run it must pass through its orbital ellipse still have to pass through $6,259\ 589\ 120$ degrees of their daily circle, .for which they

$25,038\ 356\ 480$ minutes are needed. That is how much the Ano year is longer than the tropical year. However, the difference between the two runs always occurs during a tropical year, as well as the difference between the two runs always during a daily cycle of the primal movement Therefore, t_e and T_{fi} are in the same ratio as Ano year and Trop year.

Another relationship is very interesting. The primal movement writes a circle around the surface of the Earth (orbit of the Earth) in 1436 minutes.

' ' ' V ' s ' , ■ ■ 99

During this time, the orbital ellipse of the sun has changed by an arc value shifted, to cover which the sun 0.068 362 323 4006 minutes. So the calculation is:

$$360^\circ \cdot 60'' \cdot 60'' \cdot 0,068\ 362\ 32\ 3\ 4006\ \text{minutes} = 61.697\ 472''.$$

1436 minutes

The sun describes a circle in the course of an ano year (mean movement), which takes 365,242,201,372,444... days. During this time, its orbital ellipse has changed by one arc value against above the Earth's surface, to cover which the sun 25,038 256 480 minutes are needed. The calculation is:

$$, 360^\circ \cdot 60 / \cdot 60'' \cdot 25,038\ 356\ 480\ \text{minutes} = 61\ 697\ 472''$$

365,242 201 372 444 ... • 1440 minutes

The orbital ellipse therefore shifts both in the daily circle the primordial movement as well as in the annual cycle (tropic year) by exactly the same arc value. 25,038 356 480 minutes result in the tropical year calculated the same arc value as 0.068 362 323 4006 minutes on the daily cycle of the primordial movement. If one substitutes the tropical year the ANO year and instead of the TU the TE in the ^calculation, then The numbers (arc value) change, but not the complete exact agreement of the results with each other. This is the Reason for the sentence of the ancients: 1 day = 1 year! They could calculate better and observe more accurately than our modern astronomers nouns who, in their well-known arrogance, imagine that it is “so to have come a long way.” _

In 1436 minutes the orbital ellipse shifts by one
 Arc value to cover the sun 0.068 362 323 4006 Mi→
 This gives the daily orbit of the sun (mean
 Day)

0.068 362 323 4006 1440 = 0.068 552 747 minutes.

1436 .

In the Trop year, therefore

■ 365,242 201,372 444 . . . times as much = 25,038 356 480 minutes.

The same calculation can also be made for the Trop month.
 If in 1436 minutes a shift of the orbital ellipse
 the sun by 0.068 362 323 4006 minutes■, then in the day→
 circle of the moon of 1490.472 145 960 minutes.

0.068 362 323 4006 -1490.472 145 960 ,

. 1 1 1436

The moon completes 26,396,386 orbits around the earth in the tropical
 month.

circle. . 26,396 386 • X = y.

Now you have to transfer the result from the year to the month.

The ratio between Trop-month and Trop-year is 1: 13,368 266.

the moon orbits the earth faster and thereby

describes a larger circle than the sun, then one must

Multiply number y by 13.368 266 to the power of 2 = 334.719 minutes

Difference between tropical and ano months. The reader will

I remember that I have already extracted this number from the

Difference between Tw and T u. But here I wanted to show,'

that during the duration of the daily cycle of the primal motion of

1436 min. accumulating difference (TE—T u) also applies to the lunar

orbit.

Here is another example: The difference between tropical and ano year is 25,038 356 480 minutes. This with the ratio between Trop-year and Trop'-month Multiplied by (13.368 266) gives 334.719 minutes.

For the mathematicians among my readers I bring Following is an equation from which the relationships without further information can be found here. >

TE— —

D_'

(c.+i)

AT©

D

(CH-1)

A = tropical year, C = ano year, D = difference between A and C in minutes, TE = daily circle of the orbital ellipse of the Sun, T0 = mean solar day in minutes. (The figures are already given elsewhere location specified.)

It is important that D divided by the number of day circles of the

i Orbital ellipse in the ano year $(C - 1) = 366,259\ 589\ 120$ the displacement application of the orbital ellipse against the Earth's surface (Earth's shell, meridian) in 1436 minutes. In each 1436 minutes (T_u) the difference $D : (C + 1)$. This sums up over the course of a tropical year $v \setminus (A)$ to D . Therefore, $A \cdot T_{\odot} = T_u \cdot (C + 1)$. After completion, a . Trop-year, the sun still has to pass through D to return to the to reach the starting point of their orbital ellipse. In the next $2 \cdot D$, in the next $3 \cdot D$ and so on. In this way the Orbital ellipse through the entire zodiac. (At the moment its beginning is at around 11° Capricorn.) Of course, for the individual year always only $1 \cdot D$, since C is always calculated from the new shifted output starting point counts.

The difference D per ano-year therefore runs in the tropical year and the same Difference per TE in T_u . The following equation is therefore only a another expression for the above.

$$D \cdot T_U$$

$$A T_{\odot}$$

$$= (T_E - T_U).$$

101

This would mean that the existence of the primordial movement and the duration of its daily circle of exactly 1436 minutes. Because it must Physically something must be there if a periodically acting deviation from it— $D : (C + 1)$ — is to be determined. Pythagoras said:

God geometrizes. Isn't it the most beautiful insight into the sublime Simplicity of nature, when one can see that the day circles of primordial motion and the sun differ by exactly 1 degree? I was thrilled when I discovered that the ancient division of the circle in 360 degrees is not a human work, but the earth every day is divided again by 1 degree. After every 1436 minutes (mean motion) the sun is exactly 1 degree further from the meridian. Mari only needs to change her position every 1436 minutes to the to plumb the earth's surface and thereby obtain precise degrees.

The ancients knew about these extremely simple conditions. Our modern astronomers, however, seem to have no eyes for it or do not know how to use it. They rather doubt their "classical celestial mechanics" (because here failed) than to calculate a daily circle at all. Because the There are no day circles in their system at all. They are for the Copernican astronomers only lies and deception, a pure. eye deception caused by the alleged rotation of their alleged existing planets. This gives the Copernican canism is probably somewhat embarrassing situation, which is not to can achieve what the hollow earth theory can achieve, namely the discovery clarification and prediction of the displacement of the orbital ellipses the celestial bodies. V

In this context it may be appropriate to especially to point out that one of the many excuses for the Silence of the hollow earth theory by Prof. Dr. K. Graff in the Essay "A Word on the Hollow Earth Theory" (Kosmos 8/1939) by the following was formulated as follows: ■

"If the Hirrimelskunde masters its field of work so well that its forecasts arrive with almost absolute accuracy, the new "theory" to prove that it either explains these things even more precisely or in a more elementary way. This proof is the new teaching has so far failed and will continue to fail ..."

“Both mathematical thinking and scientific knowledge are lacking all do-gooders like the author of the Hollow Earth Theory (cf. Kosmos 1937, p. 319) perfectly.” ’

The untruth of these latter claims can be proved every reader can convince themselves based on the content of this work. However, the demands in the first paragraph are “unscientific”.

If I Measurement and calculation evidence for the concave shape of the Earth

a real scientist cannot pass the exam

with the remark that I should first look more precisely and

102

e infadi er redindi als er. This excuse seems to me like a bad joke! I can't even laugh at it.

Nevertheless, I also gave the professor this lame excuse

In this work I have not only significantly

more accurate and simpler calculations, but even calculations

which the professor cannot carry out at all without

to throw his whole worldview overboard. If he is a man

of Word, then he would have to deign to read my Mass-

to seriously examine the sales and accounting evidence and to

theory objectively. Because I now have his -- un-

scientific — condition is more than fulfilled. (So good is he

They do not want to have fulfilled at all.) In the fullness of his imaginary

- Superiority over the non-academic degrees and honors

equipped, allegedly neither about mathematics nor science

author of the hollow earth theory, he went

even among the prophets and imprudently predicted that

the hollow earth theory the proof he made a condition

would remain guilty. ’

It really gives me no pleasure to see the human injustices here.
inadequacies of the representatives of Copernicanism
Unfortunately, it is necessary. Otherwise the people will believe that I am
really such a “poor man in spirit” as the professor calls me
I must show the people how helpless the
advocates of Copernicanism the evidence of the hollow earth theory
face and what means they must resort to
to at least dissuade those who believe in authority from studying
My person therefore plays a role in this
Polemics play the least role. The desperate attempts to
logically in the eyes of the reader, elicit from me at most
a smile. I represent a great cause and consider myself
Pioneer of progress in the intellectual field. These pioneers have been
hated and persecuted at all times. Why should I be better off?
than my predecessors? This should not discourage me
to stand up for the truth with all my strength. Wehn
If I may express a wish, it is that quite a lot of readers
become allies in the great struggle for the new world view.
Only when hundreds of thousands and millions of people have objectively
examined
scrutiny of my evidence, can an astronomer dare
to ignore the commandment of silence and to take a stand.
Otherwise, the sounding board is missing. If he dares to do so beforehand,
he risks
he only wants to risk his academic future. Against the people of rank
(I almost said “of the type”) of Professor Dr. K. Graff
can undoubtedly also be found among academic scientists.
existing real researchers will not be able to enforce their
have gained support among the people. As long as this will continue,
It will take some time until my evidence is examined and the hollow earth
theory is brought to general acceptance.'

T point exactly IT more,-because the sun moves backwards 1 day;

; saves. 365,242201372444... days to 1440 Miji,: 366,242201372444 v }

∴ -T of the Aries point = 1436.068 175 664 6018 minutes as T of the . V
i Aries point. This time is called 1 “sidereal day” (= 1440 minutes . ; •

[. ■; “sidereal time”) and then sets the astronomical clocks. Then \

From this “sidereal time” (which has nothing to do with the stars) we
calculate Vj

) has to do with the positions of the heavenly bodies. V' T i ?

T" • < In contrast, the hollow earth theory calculates with the real T

'■ . Daily circles of the celestial bodies and force fields., In the hollow far
, sin (d they are a reality. In the Copernican system, however, J
I def only day circle (with which measurements are taken) only as "clock",
y ,

y - This will seem almost unbelievable to many readers.'Des- j
For this reason it is useful to provide a relevant quotation once again.

Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Schmidt writes in his already mentioned ; ;
t “Astronomical Geography” (page 68 ff.): : ;v: •' 7 : T

•' * '). The "explanation" of precession by means of the "wobbling earth's
axis"

seems very worrying to me in this regard. ; \

104 \T • (! U • ■

“The entire duration of the year appears, in no discernible
' Connection with the duration of a revolution of the sky, a star

/ ' . day, which always begins with the culmination of the vernal equinox, or

the daily trajectory of the sun, a solar day. These movements in the sky
mel do not seem to mesh as well as the wheels and levers
controlled by a machine, e.g., how the revolution of the minute and
j hour hand of a clock, where the duration of one movement is exactly one

. multiple of that of the other and the acceleration of one is a
~ corresponding to the other. The measurement and classification'

The time according to the movements in the sky therefore leads to not
insignificant
' difficulties with it."

Note in particular that the hollow earth theory nevertheless rpit
, the daily circles of the sun and the other celestial bodies
and no "difficulties" arise. '

Furthermore, I will try to explain to the reader the fact that the
giant Copernican ellipses are not reality, but only 'gray';
•phical representations” must be proven by means of a drawing.
If I consider the Copernican lunar orbit as a circle of 10 cm diameter
If I record the diameter of the Earth, then the Copernican orbit of the Earth
will be
a diameter of 38.89 meters (149.5 million kilos)
meters: 384 403 kilometers). Go outside, lay the drawing
on the ground and draw a circle 19.45 meters away. Then
one has the Copernican relationship between the Moon's orbit and the
Earth's orbit.

The Earth's orbit now appears as a circle with a circumference of 122.17 meters. In

In one month (tropical) the earth travels 9.14 meters. Since the earth to carry the moon along its orbit, the small ellipse

(circle) of only 0.1 meters in diameter to 9.14 meters apart- •

This is 182.8 times the radius of the moon's orbit of

0.05 meters. If you record this by measuring the distance 182.8 milli-, meter long, then the moon's orbit deviates 1 millimeter on each side meters from the Earth's orbit. Shown on drawing no. 11 (left).

The actual orbit of the moon (in space) is therefore also

Copernican no "orbital ellipse" around the planet Earth, but but (approximately) a circle, with some periodically recurring

tiny bulges. Only because the Copernican scientists

Never represent conditions accurately, they avoid the inclusion

view into the grotesque of their "orbital ellipses as realities". The moon

• does not describe an "orbit" around the Earth in the Copernican system.

He could do this if the earth were stationary. From the sun

as the center of the system (heliocentric system), appears

in any case the orbit of the moon is hardly different from the orbit of the earth

Only then - if one considers the Earth planet as the center

trum of the system (unlike the Copernican system)

unambiguous) and the movement of the moon, ignoring the

: V / ' ■ , h -' ; v '0 -l ,105

Movement of the planet Earth viewed from Earth, one could

The orbit of the moon is considered to be an ellipse around the earth. In Copernican practice, this is of course also done in the Calculations. The Copernican theory (Heliocentric system, i.e. with the sun as the center) corresponds only a lunar orbit as shown above. This is also how it is depicted in some astronomical books and encyclopedias (e.g. in the "Kleines Brockhaus", Leipzig 1925). However, one avoids a representation in correct scale so that the grotesque does not stand out too clearly. In the "NewcombrEngelmann" it is especially emphasized that the depiction of this lunar orbit as a kind of serpentine line is incorrect because the moon's orbit is not convex at any point towards the sun. The moon's orbit hardly differs from that of the earth's orbit. It would be no different than a planetary orbit, the perturbations as a result of "disturbances". This representation is, from the point of view of the Copernican system, completely correct.

Drawing on the left shows "bulges" of the moon's orbit against the Earth's orbit from the size of a single millimeter to a (to scale) circumference of the track of almost two and a half meters! Now I could show the Copernican gentlemen that the time difference between tropical year and ano year of 25.038 minutes with the time difference between Trop-month and Ano-month of 335.47 minutes in (inverse) the same ratio as the tropical orbital periods of the sun and moon (according to reports correction of the error caused by the movement of fixed stars of around 3 /i minute). How can one relate this fact to the circumstances of the lunar orbit shown above? But the "ellipse" would not agree with this either. Because it would be about 400 times smaller than that of the "Earth planet" and not around 13.4 times larger. Only in the hollow earth is the moon's orbit larger than the sun's orbit (Copernican orbit of the Earth).

The beginning of the "orbit ellipse" is calculated from the Earth's proximity to the sun. But even at the closest approach of the moon to Earth, the calculation no longer works and a new "orbit ellipse" must be calculated, which is dated to the actual proximity of the moon to Earth, etc.

What results from all these contradictions? There can be neither a Copernican orbit of the Earth, another Copernican orbit of the moon. The calculation is only accurate if one bases it on the assumptions of the hollow earth 1).

The reaction of the Copernicanists to the presentation of measurement and invoice evidence.

How will the Copernicanists react to this calculation?

This can be said with certainty based on their behaviour to date

') Since it is the effect of a force and the force is known, decreases in the square of the distance, the calculation would show that the

The ratio of the sun's orbit to the moon's orbit would be approximately 1:3.65 (square root of 13.4).

107

Predictions, At the "Astronomers' Congress" in Breslau in 1937 these distinguished gentlemen called me "propaganda-stuff" tigen. Widescreen charlatan" (of course without naming him) and promised each other to "dead" the hollow earth theory. When the magazine "Kosmos" was warned of letters in Things "hollow earth theory" could no longer save, she broke through the commandment of "silence", but assured that this was only a only once and (of course) no discussion ^ would be allowed to move. In issue 9/1937 it says:

; ' "The .cosmos* has so far deliberately avoided referring to the ... hollow world doctrine to enter into / . •

"We would now like to comment briefly on this, especially since in the ,Umschau 1 from the expert side, namely by Dr. Bohrman from the Heidelberg State Observatory, the conscious object on

, was seized." ;

The “cosmos” is thus in a sense apologizing for dared to break the spell of silence. So far he has done it “with intentionally avoided”, even mentioning the hollow earth theory. If but even a professional astronomer does not directly succumb to the silence tactic

served, then one must forgive the “cosmos” if it — urged by “almost daily” incoming letters from the - readership — steps out of line once. Just once, like he . ,assures in the following quote:

“... this one-off, fundamental, strict remain negative, and the .Kosmos 1 will not accept any way to a discussion about the pros and cons of the so-called 'hollow' world theory 1!”

But how uncomfortable the editors of “Kosmos” feel must have been, is evident from the fact that they were the strongest press against the “hollow earth theory” on the cover page (!) in the This gives a verdict on the content (!). the level of these statements. I will now present them as Bring to my readers' attention:

“... it is therefore unnecessary, in order not to draw unnecessary attention to to direct such inconsistencies, to even address them. recently propagated through brochures and also in the daily press. However, the so-called .hollow earth theory 1 has stirred up more dust, when it was good, so that even from our readership almost daily Inquiries are coming in about how this new .teaching 1 is doing. The .Kosmos 1 has therefore clearly stated in this issue of this false doctrine and would like to start with this first discussion cut off any further debate about the so-called hollow earth theory 1, because a serious scientific journal cannot possibly Give space to fantasists who believe that the main basis of all knowledge, Observation and experiment are completely missing.”

— — --- . •' f :-

*) As reported to me confidentially from a reliable source.

108

But the hollow earth theory is based on “observation and experiment”, while conversely the Copernican Astronomy has to abandon the experiment. The American Professor of Geodesy' .UG Morrow has measured the earth and this experiment was in favor of the hollow earth theory. This I have emphasized measurement in all my works. cannot have been overlooked by the editors of “Kosmos” What can one say — without being offensive — that they still claim (while concealing the true facts) that I am a dreamer who “completely lacks” experimentation?

The editorial staff of “Kosmos” could not keep their promise to publish only one to comment on the hollow earth theory for the first time, not once The letters to the editor protesting against the silence are ten"did not stop. Did she want to increase sales of the “Star Fairy Tales” of the Kos- mos-Verlag not endangered too much, ' she was forced to She broke her promise and brought several more “statements”. -

, Prof. Dr. K. Graff wrote her an essay entitled “A word about the hollow world doctrine”. He speaks there of “do-gooders of the modern age from The author of the Hollow Earth Theory.” But there is no Work in whose title the word “hollow earth theory” appears. Either, the professor has not yet read anything about the hollow earth theory or he wanted to use the title of my book in view of the “silencing” The fact that he meant me is clear from the following paragraph

out: ■ . ;. - v \

“The ‘evidence’ that Lang cites for his worldview holds do not stand up to the most modest criticism or prove to be gross mistakes understandings. The names he cites are not known to astronomers, neither to geodesists nor to geophysicists.”

Professor Dr. K. Giraff revealed a regrettable Lack of expertise. No one other than the “cosmos” itself demonstrated this when he later accused me of “falsification” of the Lot- experiments of Professor McNair from the Michigan College of Mines accused. . A- V

When the “Kosmos” thought it could fix something in my stuff-- the name was suddenly “known”, while the explanations by Prof. Dr. K. Graff had to (should?) create the impression that I had invented the names quoted. After the accusation of Forgery cannot be maintained — the solders went apart from each other (hollow world) instead of approaching each other (Copernican cal system) — one will probably have to assert again, not knowing a Professor McNair 1). - ,

i) The name of Professor UG Morrow is still known to the “cosmos” not because even he has to admit indirectly (by keeping quiet) that the measurement results of Prof. UG Morrow, which support the hollow earth, to be interpreted. ■ ? ...

109

I cannot describe it as particularly decent that the editorial staff of “Kosmos” my polite request for refused to correct it. Since there was no freedom of the press in the Third Reich, and a process that led to the ban of the Hollow Earth literature in 1942

temperature would have only accelerated, I had to accept the accusation of forgery

I'll leave it sitting on me for now. I'll hang it here again a little "lower", since I have already explained the true facts in detail presented. / '

This was the nature of all previous "statements" against the Hollow Earth Theory. Anyone who has read this brochure will You can already understand why not a single critic has expressed his can engage in factual discussion. Anyone who has the rich evidence material in my main work "The Hollow Earth Theory", which also recognizes the hopelessness of fighting against it. Fighting the hollow earth theory is actually as hopeless as a fight against the multiplication table! No one knows this better than the Copernican astronomers, because as experts they know the weaknesses and contradictions of the Copernican theory that I discovered System itself is sufficient. So you can do nothing else than Trust that the press and radio alone are at their disposal (is this compatible with democracy?) Counterpropaganda with pure "value judgments" such as "fantasies", "baseless nonsense" etc. The astronomer Prof. Dr. P. Stuker (Zurich) makes In fact, he found the matter particularly easy. After he had "Sun, Moon and Planets" from a "senseless and baseless theory", of "hollow-ball men", of confused and uncritical assertions ments", he simply protests against the hollow earth theory. He writes literally: <

"It is necessary to speak out against this irresponsible behaviour of the Hollow-ball people who, in their excessive megalomania, are unabashedly attempting make serious science into the dirt, the sharpest protest be raised" 1).

This is exactly the mentality that prevailed in the "Third Reich" the ban on the hollow earth theory and the conviction of a representative the hollow earth theory to the concentration camp. and caused his murder. From

A Swiss democrat would have had this mentality

least expect. How can you fight against bills and measurements that cannot be refuted, simply “protest”. This is a senseless beginning and a wise scientist completely unworthy. ' >

Here you can clearly see how the results of my research work on the Copernican astronomer. He can use this He therefore also knows that they cannot be eliminated from the world Consequently, he sees his existence and his entire Life's work is in danger. In earlier times, in such cases,

h Quoted from “Die Weltwoche”, Zurich No. 768/1948.

after the pyre for the innovator. Today, people are content with “strongest protest” (against numbers and measurement results!)

When the Dark Middle Ages briefly returned in the Third Reich, When time returned, the pyre was replaced by the “KZ.” Some German astronomers took this opportunity There was a storm at the Gestapo. As early as 1934, my works were placed on the list of “undesirable literature” and were to be sold “only on request” (not exhibited or (A well-known author of astronomical works However, he was thrown out when he was on the Reichsschrifttums chamber to obtain a ban on the hollow earth theory. He had the misfortune to accidentally meet a Hollow Earth follower. theory). Later, they went about things more sophisticatedly. A very popular astronomer wrote of “dark men”, “bloody laymen” and “sectarians”. The hollow earth theory would be the product an American sect similar to the “Serious Bible Students”. A Another astronomical author accused me in his work “Americanism” and indirectly recommended me to the Gestapo as an “astrologer”. I was arrested by the Gestapo for “supporting astrology” in He was taken into custody but got out with luck and skill.

My like-minded friend Peter Bender fared worse

(Frankfurt a. M). During a house search, the Gestapo found a Correspondence with Prof. UG Morrow (New Orleans) from the time before the war about its earth measurements. People were pleased, now, the “proof” of “Americanism” and “American Having found a “sect”, Peter Bender brought camp Mauthausen and killed him there. Peter Bender died as a tyrer for the truth of the idea of the hollow earth. The followers of the Hollow Earth Theory should never forget him!

Peter Bender showed me drawings and notes in his Diary, according to which he independently came up with the idea in 1920 that the Earth is a hollow sphere. This seems plausible to me. I owe him many suggestions, help and support.

If I do not mention the name of the astronomer in question here There are several reasons why I am making this known. Firstly, I am denouncing basically not, secondly he has since died and thirdly I am grateful to him for his “counter-propaganda” the hollow earth theory has gained so many followers.

The “counter-propaganda” works excellently — “against” the Copernican world view. To the intelligent reader Expressions such as “bloody amateurs” and the like in a recognized Astronomers have a strange impression. If he then has the opportunity the watertight arguments of the hollow earth theory to get it, he as an intelligent person immediately recognizes that here

111

something is wrong. If the astronomer was right, he would not have need to complain excitedly, but the arguments of the hollow world theory calmly and objectively. In this respect, People like Bruno H. Bürgel, Robert Henseling, Prof. Dr. K. Graff and

Prof. Dr. P. Stuker the best “propagandists” of the hollow earth theory.

: By publishing my calculations after the hollow world theory is the question “Copernican world view” or “Copernican world view”

finally decided. If someone still believes that to be able to hold on to the Copernican system, then one must Simply give him the following math problems and ask him to Copernican manner. V ' ■

This is completely impossible. Because in the Copernican system there are no daily cycles (as reality) and no primal movement. This But factors are the basis of my calculations.

■ Gabel

Given is: $T_u = 1436 \text{ m}'$

; ■ • ■ . . . $T_O = 1440 \text{ m}'v :$

$TE = 1436.068 \ 362 \ 323 \ 4006 \text{ m}' .$

: What is wanted: Duration of the tropical year 1). ■ ' 1 ' ■

' $T_Q - TE = D \setminus$

. ; $v'' TE : D = A \cdot ' / \quad \blacksquare$

. $A - T_u = TE \cdot X \quad \blacksquare \blacksquare ' \quad \blacksquare$

: $X = 365,242 \ 201 \ 372 \ 444 \dots \text{days} = 1 \text{ tropical year } 2 \text{).}$

First of all, I want to technically attribute this calculation to the former Primary school students glorify that calculating with 'unknowns', in the is not taught in elementary school (with the exception of the rule de tri). Af $T_u = TE \cdot X$ is an equation. In it x denotes the unknown Counting. In an equation, both sides of the “actual line” must be equal So you multiply $A \cdot T_u$ and divide the resulting number by

te. The result is then the number x. The test can be made, calculate $x \cdot T_e$ and the same number as in A-Tu will be obtained. hold. . V ; " '■'V • ■ ■'

»To save printing costs and to provide a better overview, I am writing Do not look at the long series of numbers, but label them with letters. If -I write Tu-TQ, then you only need the above behind these “symbols,” -standing' numbers and can easily calculate, so Tu = 1436 m and TQ = 1440m. T uT© is thus calculated 1436-1440. If I explain everything in great detail and perhaps a little too complicated, so. ge-!'

I write this from a rude point of view to the former elementary school students among my readers, I particularly value their intellectual interest in these problems.

2) D = difference. A = annual year in days. - '

You can make the calculation even simpler:

Tu _ _

(T 0 _ T E ^ — days of the tropical year.

I would like to see the astonished face of a Copernicus kaners, to whom one presents the T0,0E and Tu with the request that out to calculate the duration of the tropic year and then, when he admitted his inability to perform the task as described above. Formula calculates in less than 2 minutes (with logarithms). Believing Copernicanists will bet that the calculation

t cannot be solved - and certainly not in 2 minutes."

As new and apparently difficult as the former people's students to calculate with letters and equations, is the Astronomers calculate with daily circles and primordial motion. He knows that mathematics is "barren". You can't do anything with it get out of the numbers what is not already there. In the given Numbers must therefore contain the number 365,242 201 372 444... But now the Trop year is both Copernican and in the Hollow world the course of the sun from Aries point to Aries point. Where $I^{\wedge}e . r$ Aries point be hidden in the above starting numbers? Maybe this is all just a number game and the number 1436 of the "Trick that makes the calculation correct? This is because not likely because it is an integer that is exactly 4 minutes (= 1 degree on the earth) with the daily circle of the Sun (1440 minutes), while on the other hand its decimal fractures with many places. But the decisive factor is the fact that this number Tu appears in almost all my calculations What's more, it forms the basis of my calculations.

So how does the Aries point come into the equation? Why Can you calculate the tropical year from the ano-year? Because ano-Year and Trop-Year in the same relationship to each other as TE and Tu stand. In other words: The ratio of the daily circles of The original motion and orbital ellipse of the sun is the same as the relationship of the zodiac (course of the sun from Aries point to Aries point) and orbital ellipse (course of the sun from one nearer to the next).

In Copernican terms, the tropical year is the time that the Earth planet forced to circle the sun once in a rushing flight, regarding the time saved by the wobbling of the Earth's axis The three different "years" of the Copernicanists are in no connection. Even if the phenomenon is only observed in With regard to the image seen, there is a Copernican no possibility of explanation. The Trop year would then be the Time between two crossings over the equator from south to North. Its duration would thus be determined by the wobbling of the shaky Axis of the Earth planet. So I would have had above from the day

orbits of the sun, orbital ellipse and primordial motion not hur den

113

Orbit of the Earth around the Sun, but also the
measure of the rotation of the Earth's axis δ was calculated - an open
obvious impossibility. j. !

; i > Task II

Given is: Sid-year'(A) = 365,256 358 218;d ' ' ;

: < ? Sid month (B) = 27,321 660 879 'di : .

T u = 1436' m . l ' ' ! ;

j'. tTO = 1440 m :

, What is wanted: Duration of the Ano month. •

- j ■' k- T o : ■ 1 .. ' f,

' t . <A+1) ; ■ ;

l 'fTs-.Tu. = D

.'(Af i) :

(tq)r

B.

B • V 2 = DM

. r dm + tm = am ;

;l. ; ■ AM = 27.554 55060*).

The duration of the 'Ano month is given in the "Handbook of Astronomy" Stuttgart 1925) as 27,554 5504. The calculated number is therefore; accurate to about 5 /100 seconds. I refer to my Statements in Part I and; repeat that here a deliberate error made and the difference of the daily circles of the fixed stars (instead of the Aries point) and the primal movement. Otherwise it would not have been possible to access the — . incorrect —- figures of the

Copernican. But this is precisely an impressive Proof of the accuracy of the calculation and the fact that the Fixed stars move along the zodiac. The Pernican circumstance interpretation - as a shift of the Aries point refers namely only on the orbit of the "Earth planet". As a result, this

;)*) The fixed stars orbit the sun exactly 1 day in the Sid year, because the Sonrie during its course from fixed star to fixed star, moving backwards saves exactly 1 T. For senior elementary school students: The brackets mean that the

The numbers in it must first be added together before they can be further arithmetic operations. So: AM 365,256 358218 + 1 = 366.256358218. N ; ' ' • ;

D ^Difference between the daily circle of the fixed stars and the daily circle of the primordial motion. V = ratio of the daily circles of the fixed stars in the Sid year

and the daily cycles of the sun in the Sid month. (See also Part I). V 2 means,

that V must be squared, i.e. multiplied by itself.

dm = The difference D transferred to the moon's orbit in days. Dividing by T0 has (only the purpose of converting the minutes of D into days. TM = Trop month. AM = Ano month. • ' ■ ;

Shifting of the moon merely determines the difference between the Month and Sid-month of about a tenth of a minute (0.113 443 minute). The Trop month is shorter than the Sid-Mohat by this amount. In the case of the Sun, the supposed shift of Aries point as a result of the alleged “wobbling of the Earth’s axis” difference between Trop-year and Sid-year but 20,385 857 minutes. The difference is therefore 179.1 times smaller on the lunar orbit. (These are all Copernican statements.) If one now measures — like the Copernicanists — the shift of the sun and moon orbit in the fixed star sky, then we get for the sun’s orbit 4.652 499 minutes and for the lunar orbit 335.360 160 minutes = 1:72 compared to 1:13.4 when measuring at the zodiac or Aries point. only in the latter case does a meaningful relationship appear. The tropical orbital periods are in the same ratio as the Shifting of the orbits. The remaining small difference is then only determined by the movement of the fixed stars in the zodiac conditional, as I have proven mathematically.

The Copernicanists have so far only been able to prove the hollow earth theory by pure. Combat value judgments, distortions and insults. The measurement results supporting the hollow earth theory had to accept them in silence. In the future they must also, the law test results. So far they have refused to measure. From now on they must also refuse to count. But what are these for strange scientists who are neither allowed to measure nor calculate?! Copernicanism will be completely finished when the Copernican kaner are forced to measure or calculate. My calculations, ments simply kill Copernicanism! Since it has no If he wants to commit suicide, he can make his followers count not allow. ,

The distances in the hollow world

The circumference of the earth (equator) is estimated by the Copernican scientists to be

over 40,070.368 km. This figure is approximately correct.

(Due to the plumb line projection during degree measurement in the opposite direction it will be slightly larger.) Then

The equatorial radius (Earth radius) is 6,377.39715 km.

If we now take as the cause of the remaining force fields the celestial bodies in the daily circle compared to the original motion a “attractive” force emanating from the earth’s surface, then their effect on a planet located at the center of the Earth above us Force field zero. Because this force would be there — because it is evenly distributed

attacking from all sides — cancel themselves out. Conversely, the Effect on the earth's surface a complete standstill of movement.

115 -

One could object that this has not been proven at all.

A lower braking effect would also be conceivable.

I refer to the standstill of the earth's shell. The observation of the Movement from the Earth’s surface and its use as

Reference point for the movement of celestial bodies inevitably results the assumption of a resting earth surface (earth shell) within the

System. Whether it is really resting or is moving to a place outside the System in the “nothingness” observer moves, is no different

valid. Our thinking can in principle only grasp limited things and as material for thought. Words like “unlimited”, “infinite”,

“nothing” are merely negations of “limited”, “finite” and

“something”. Anyone who evaluates them differently (than realities) does not think

but loses itself in the realm of the hazy, blurred “un-
The ancient Pythagoras had already recognized this when he
most important sentence of all philosophy: “The limit is the
essence of the thing”. The earth’s shell completes the world,
cleanly and clearly defined. What is beyond, I cannot
say as the Copernicanists can say what is behind the
last star of their “infinite” universe. The “infinite”
emptiness”, the “nothingness”? These are “empty” words without meaning.
“The
Nothing” is used here in the sense of “something” and this is un-
Sense (without sense). There is no “absolute” for thinking, which is based
on
“relationships” is limited.

So if you have a primal movement (ether, sea of electrons),
which orbits the Earth in exactly 1436 minutes, then
an observer on the earth's surface the earth's shell is still and the
For an observer who is in the sea of electrons
If the earth were to float, it would rest and the earth’s shell would float
This is the well-known “relativity of motion”, which
yes by the Copernicanists to reinterpret the seen image in /
their system is being used, but unjustly, because
their reinterpretation — as I have shown — is not free from contradiction.

Within my system, the earth's shell is therefore fixed. Force
fields and celestial bodies circle from east to west in this earth,
bowl. What is the Aries point? This point — the starting point
point of astronomical measurements — is neither in the Copernican
schen nor in the hollow earth system. It is in
both systems the point where the sun moves from south to north
which crosses the equator. Where it crosses it is not
If the sun crossed the equator in one year at the same time,
Longitude of Greenwich (0 degrees geographic longitude), then
they cross it 87.19 degrees west of it next year,
opposite the Galapagos Islands in the South American
waters. ■ .

Now you might ask why such a point, which

is somewhere different every year, but can still be used for measuring

116

i

Because in reality you don't use it. You just say so.

The clocks are set to "sidereal time" (in reality

This setting is based on the following calculation

The following equation is based on the principle that when the sun is on its orbit around the earth

(Tropical year) 365,242 201 372 444 . . ; days needed, then the

Aries point (thought of as an imaginary point in empty space) in this

Time exactly one day circle more, because the sun daily

so much remains behind the Aries point that this backward

remain exactly summed up to a day circle in the tropical year.

The simple calculation is then (as already explained):

$365,242\ 201\ 372\ 444 \dots \cdot TQ \cdot 144\ p\ Min.$

$366,242\ 201\ 372\ 444 \dots \cdot Tw$

- 1436.068 175 664 601 801 mins.

^ The latter time is now called 24 hours = 1440 minutes "star"

time and the astronomical clocks are adjusted accordingly

lated. 4 minutes of "sidereal time" is then 1 degree of movement in the Earth's

circle. Since the Aries point in the tropical year is exactly 1 day circle more than

the sun travels, so at the end of the tropical year the movement

tion exactly (apart from the "disturbances").

the imaginary Aries point in empty space, which in one year will be

the longitude of Greenwich (near London), is named after a Year vertically above 87.19 degrees west longitude (close to the Galapagos Islands). '

The beginning of the sun's orbit (perihelion), which occurs in one year at 0 degrees longitude, will be at 93.45 degrees west next year. longitude, i.e. already west of the Galapagos Islands.

The Aries point is therefore not a natural point to which all movements of the celestial bodies must be related. If it was made the starting point of the measurements, there was no There was a compelling reason for this. It was agreed that he should be the basis for the solution, even though one does not know it at all. observe, but can only determine it mathematically. Only once in (tropical) year you can see two opposite the Aries point locations on the Earth's surface and in the fixed star sky by observation — at the time of the spring day and night The same. However, these places are not even identical with the Places from which measurements are taken, since the sun shines once a year sooner or later it passes the equator, but astronomers calculate with the middle value.

I have already mentioned all this before. I thought it but consider it necessary to examine the whole issue of measurements according to the Aries point also in connection with the following execution ments again. It is important to remember that the Astronomer the daily circle of the Aries point at its middle Star time and the daily circles of the other

celestial bodies with it. Only then does he take the Copernican system necessary reinterpretations, constructed orbital ellipses etc.!

The orbital periods of the celestial bodies are therefore determined by the “ Astronomers see it as lagging behind the faster orbiting Aries point measured (day circles). Stepping backwards, the celestial body reaches the Aries point after the end of its tropical period During this time, the point of the railway Ellipse of the celestial body in question, which at the beginning of the term coincided with the Aries point, also slightly back remained so that the celestial body could complete its orbit Ellipse must move a little further to the east (anomalous orbital periods). These are the pure observational facts.

To cover these distances, the sun needs 25,038 356 480 minutes and the moon 334,719 436 minutes (Copernicus Canadian 335,473 920 minutes).

Now the orbital periods are functions of the distance between the heavens celestial bodies from the world axis. Since the orbital period determining “Remaining behind” the celestial bodies to a distance corresponding to sufficient decrease in the force that drives the body around in the daily circle leads, and every force is proportional to the square of the distance i , the orbital times are related to the respective distances from the center of the world in inverse proportion to its square If the distance from the center of the world to the sun is set at 1, then the moon is

$V \ 365,242 \ 201 : V \ 27, \ 321 \ 582 = 3,656 \ 264$ times further.

In contrast, the values of the displacements of the orbital ellipses opposite the Aries point (anomalies) the distance of the relevant celestial bodies from the world axis directly proportional. For Sun and moon therefore result in .

$\sqrt{25,038\,356} : \sqrt{834,719\,436} = 1 : 3.656\,264$. • ■

.It follows that the displacement of the orbital ellipses of inside to outside decreases in proportion to the distance. The largest possible shift is 360 degrees = 1440 minutes, the largest possible distance would be the Earth's radius of 6,377.39715 kilometers.

To determine the distances of the sun and moon from the world axis (world center), I argue: The greatest possible shift of 1440 minutes corresponds to the greatest possible distance

i) The inverse relationship is easy to understand if one remembers thinks that the orbital times represent the “lagging behind”. The larger the The sooner the celestial body will regain the Aries point and therefore the shorter the orbital period. The celestial body with the shorter tropical orbital period is therefore further from the world axis than the the one with a longer orbital period. .

118

of: 6 377.39715 kilometers. Then a shift of the Orbital ellipse of the sun of 25.038 356 480 minutes x kilometers. Since . but the displacement is caused by a force that is squared the distance decreases, I do not have to calculate the values of the displacement themselves, but use their square roots in the calculation.

$6377.39715 \cdot \sqrt{25.038\,356\,480} = \sqrt{1440} \cdot x$, resolved = 840.939 960 km*).

.If the assumptions underlying the calculation are all ally correct and the measured values are accurate, then the mean Distance of the sun from the world axis is around 841 kilometers. ■ Get the distance from the earth's surface if you use this value •

subtracted from the radius of the Earth's radius = about 5536 kilometers, j'

I have mentioned above that the calculation is based on assumptions; particularly emphasized because I did not fall into the error of the Copernicanists

wants to fall, distances calculated on the basis of assumptions'as; unassailable truth. Nevertheless, I believe to be able to assure you that my distance calculations are significantly are better founded than the Copernican ones. ; r

The same calculation results if I take the square root of the value; tes for the shift of the moon's orbit (334,719 436 minutes) set the distance of the moon from the world axis to 3074.698 635-kilometers and from the Earth's surface 3,302,698,515 kilometers;

The moon is therefore approximately halfway between Earth and surface—world axis. This would be consistent with the fact that the ancients — who knew a lot about the conditions of the cave world . — assigned the term to the middle and called it “mediator between above and below”. ' ' ' iv

? If I now make the further assumption, 1 that the-

apparent sizes of the Sun ($0^{\circ} 31' 59.3''$) and the Moon ($0^{\circ} 31' 5.8''$) functions of their true size and their true distance and - furthermore assume that the light rays emanating from them len are curved approximately parallel, I can, based on the ' • known triangular calculation the diameter of the sun with around 50 kilometers and that of the moon around 30 kilometers However, this calculation contains too many assumptions for me to to see in it more than a rough guide. ; .

"t---;- ; •' ./ t ' :

■ . ;*); Note for former elementary school students: Since in elementary school classes:

; no equations are treated, I would like to point out that the above
s equation represents nothing other than the rule of three learned in
elementary school

r calculation (rule of tri). So: , $V < \cdot$

6 377.39715 • 1/25.038356480

- (/ 1440 ■ r

840,939 960.:

The root of a number x is the number that multiplied by itself, the
number x. Suppose x is 9, then the root is 3, because $3 \cdot 3 = 9$ /The
Root of 400 is 20 because $20 \cdot 20 = 400$. . \ X

119

It is not likely that the apparent size can be determined by
the true size and the distance (i.e. through perspective)
The curvature of the light rays is rather
depending on the distance of the celestial body in question
strong, so that magnification effects such as looking through
a lens. This can be seen clearly in Venus. When
When the sun's rays of light hit Venus,
They are radiated vertically from their surface and they form again
a fountain" (seen from the earth's surface) in the form of the
Lines of force of a magnet. When Venus is at its narrowest
sickle, it appears about seven times larger than as a "full Venus".

Its brightest brilliance is in the middle between the conjunction and its greatest elongation (= greatest distance from the sun seen from the earth's surface). "It is striking on the way On the way back, the decrease in its brightness closer to the sun, cannot be explained merely by their brightness," writes Prof. Dr. Schmidt in his work, which has already been mentioned several times. How this phenomenon

Prof. Dr. Schmidt does not say whether this could be explained in a Copernican way.

cannot be explained in Copernican terms. I read somewhere earlier once that Venus near the Sun is even completely "lightless" a phenomenon that is completely inexplicable from a Copernican perspective

The usual excuse that Venus is "overshadowed" by the Sun is radiates", is obviously designed for the stupid. Because the Fixed stars are outshone by sunlight even during the day and are nevertheless to make it visible through suitable devices.

For example, you can see it from the bottom of a deep well even during the day.

In addition, Prof. Dr. Schmidt explicitly admits in the above quote that the decrease in the light of Venus with increasing proximity to the Sun cannot be explained by "overexposure".

The changes in brightness and apparent size of the Venus is proven to be in a lawful relationship with their apparent position in relation to the sun (in the sky). It is not a the consequence of the perspective shortening of the diameter with increasing distance. Consequently, one cannot determine distance calculations are based on this. But can this not be at Venus, then it is not the same for other celestial bodies permissible. The above calculations of the size of the sun and moon result therefore only provide an approximate indication. >

The hollow earth theory in particular emphasizes again and again: Nothing optimal

It is safe and certain! All optics are subject to "optical illusions" subjected to.

In general, I am not a fan of bills based on Copernicanism is a warning example of where such calculation methods ultimately lead. The first author emphasizes not the assumptions. The successors later present them as a given. The great Newton said in reference to the “mass

120

attraction” nor “as if”. His little followers act as if it these really exist in the “infinite universe” and they have the “orbits” If I now make further assumptions and expect it, there are two reasons for this.

Firstly, people demand positive representations. Where knowledge When he stops, he fills in the gaps by moving from the known to the unknowns (theory). This behavior is calculable as long as ed, as one remains aware that it is merely a matter of conclusions ments that have yet to be confirmed by observation (experiment). must be proven. The second reason is the reference to a possible facts that could be determined by observation.

Theoretical conclusions can save a lot of work, because they prompt the researcher to start his research on a to start at a very specific point. In this sense, there is really nothing is more practical than a good theory. ■

I make for the calculation of the distances of the celestial body, the further assumption that the “anomalies” in all cases are inversely proportional to the tropical orbital periods (as in Sun and Moon). Then I calculate from the tropical orbits times the anomalies and then — as above with the sun and Moon — the distances. As with all my calculations, These are the mean values. Since the mean dry epochal orbital periods of Mercury and Venus — even after Copernican Canadian view — with the mean tropical orbital period of the Sun (Copernican of the Earth planet) are identical, then it would be also the distances 1). For Mercury and Venus this is not necessary. However, according to Claudius’s theory, the ancients

Ptolemy in his "Tetra-Biblos" reported the series" follow the distance of the celestial bodies from the Earth's surface such as as follows: Moon, Sun, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn. But this order is perhaps only meant to indicate that Merkur and Venus just temporarily (upper conjunction) further inside than The average value of the tropical orbit was Ptolemy also considered it to be identical with the tropical orbit of the sun (He gives this as 365.2427^{\wedge} , which is about 6 V 2 minutes too large, which, considering the primitive means of observation at that time, tung — the Chaldean culture had long since disappeared in the 2nd century AD. perished — must be described as astonishingly good.) '

*) This fact also results in a contradiction in the Copernican System. If the difference between Trop year and Sid year is determined by the wobble of the Earth's axis, its wobble would also have to determine the duration the tropical orbits of Mercury and Venus, in such a way that these two planets would have exactly the same tropic year as Earth. On the other hand, in the Copernican system the planets are completely independent of the planet Earth and its wobbling axis.

121

) Analogous to the above calculations, the average result is distance from the world axis . ; . - '•

celestial bodies

!;• ;v

Tropical Orbital Periods

• in days

distances ^

from the world axis

moon . . .

. ■ - 27,321 582 1 •

3074.7 kilometers?

Sun . .

365,242 201 372 444...'

840.9

- " " A

Mercury . . .

365,242 201 372 444...

840.9

' .i

Venus ...

365,242 201 372 444 ...

840.9

Mars .' . \v .

. : '686,930

613.2

i

Jupiter . . .

4,330,596

244.2

Saturn . . .

10,746,967

. 155.0 '

Uranus . . .

30,586.011

91.9

Neptune . . .

59,803.24

. 65.7

Pluto

89 863.49 . ' r . ;

53.6

Transpluto' . .

. ; 250 000.00*)

31.4

Planet X . . .

500,000.00

22.7 -

fixed stars . . .

9,423,259.00.

• 5.2

anomalies Y ; 'Y u- v ^ : "-, : 'A

1 1 Moon ... 334.719436m i 1 ;

l Sun . . 25,038 356 480 m

• Mercury 25,038 356 480 m ■ : •

: ■ . . : Venus. . . 25,038 356 480 m; ;

Mars ... 13,313 m ;

Jupiter . . 2.112 m ■

; ■ Saturn. . . ; 0.851 m ')
 . ; • ■ ' ■ Uranus . . . 0.299 m ;
 ; ■ Neptune. . . 0.153m. •
 ■ ' . Pluto . . . 0.102 m
 : , Transpluto . 0.0366 m ;
 PlanetX . ' . 0.0183 m ' , •
 ; i Fixed stars. . 0.000 97 m : ; : U •

From Jupiter onwards, the anomalies are likely to be below the limit of the
 The orbital period is around 433 l'j
 days times 1440 minutes, about 2 minutes hardly make any difference'
 On Mars, however, the approximately 13 minutes would have to be
 reduced to around 687 days;
 times 1440 minutes can still be measured. Nowhere does one read;
 but something about an “anomalous year” of Mars. The body
 nicians only measure the “sidereal year” of Mars. This differs
 with the “Tropical Year” by about 72 minutes. J

*) Since Transpluto was only recently discovered, its orbital,
 time not yet known exactly. ■ , ' -

Conclusion : :

In the two parts of this work I have created a picture of the hollow world, the weaknesses and contradictions of the Copernicanism and the irrefutable measurement and calculation proofs of the hollow earth theory. With this I have done my part. Mine have been done. It is now up to the reader to make his decision. The overwhelming force of the evidence will probably no one can escape"] , v '

But now questions of worldview in the truest sense of the word "worldview questions." These are for most people a matter of faith. They have a certain successful delusion rather than a disappointing truth. The under consciousness will resist the belief in the Copernicanism overboard. One will find excuses to look for the worthwhile and beloved ideas. Above all, one will be able to hold on to one's conscience with the to try to calm down belief in authority. "If the hollow earth If there was something to this theory, the Copernican authorities have long since taken a position on this; With such sayings will try to lull yourself and others into a false sense of security. This mentality is the greatest possible danger to the progress of science. The history of science shows that the authorities were always "against" when a new idea appeared somewhere that was not in their textbooks. ! Progress has can only ever prevail after heavy fighting.

I have shown how the previous "statement" of the Authorities to the hollow earth theory. The 'authorities go around my Evidence is like beating a cat around the bush. This is what their Goethe's predecessors had already done so. Should progress always be suffer? Goethe said that Copernicus had a worm. We would Instead of "worm" we now say "bird". The meaning is the same. Certainly Goethe did not want to question Copernicus's sanity doubt, but only the body politicianism. as "crazy", know draw.,. If we are told the absurdities of the Copernican If this worldview had not been imprinted on us from childhood, we would all probably feel the same way as Goethe*). >. v

My remarks are directed at the minds of the readers.
The mind can do nothing against faith; if one
in Corporalism. believes, then he believes in it, and still
so many reasons cannot do anything against it. Only

*) In order not to give the wrong impression, I would like to emphasize;
that I highly respect Copernicus as an honest researcher. In his time he
was
a pioneer of progress and the “authorities” of the time were against him —
as today's are against me. ■ <

the spiritual shock of man, can help here to
to bring to their senses. I hope that my evidence on
many readers this effect. One must be clear about this
that nothing can be saved from the Copernican faith
is. It has been proven to be superstition.'

'Now, as an intellectually interested person, one must also understand the
Anyone who has something like a cultural conscience
must not remain indifferent. He should think of the Copernican
Write to authorities and demand clarification from them. Since they
have nothing to give him but silence about my evidence
and at most a few irrelevant phrases, so he would
take a step further on the path to spiritual freedom.
-Above all, every reader should be wary of the silence tactics
You should complain to the editor of your newspaper or
Magazine about the fact that it does not contain anything about the hollow
earth theory.
Please ask me to be given the floor. It is absolutely
undemocratic to publish an essay that supports the hollow earth theory
tried to make fun of me and then forced me to record a

To refuse to confront him, even the honest opponent must
Friends and opponents of the hollow earth theory should
agree to bring about a discussion. What we are doing today
have, this is a spiritual dictatorship of the authorities over the public
opinion. The continued existence of this opinion can also be
interested person has no interest in my evidence
ignored because he abandoned his cherished belief in the Copernican
canism cannot yet free and the Copernican
“Star Fairy Tale” is so beautiful.

Those of my readers who trust their own judgment
trust, who with open hearts and alert minds my proof
material and therefore became supporters of the hollow
world theory, I ask you to join together to form a powerful organization
ization and to promote the hollow earth theory.
Anyone who has had the good fortune to have such a tremendous
enrichment of his knowledge
to find, .has also the obligation to help others to find his
To spread knowledge. Everyone is my comrade in the fight for
the truth is welcome. Write to me through the publisher.

The victory of the hollow earth theory cannot be stopped. A fight
against the hollow earth theory is as hopeless as a fight against the
The more people help, the faster the
Victory must be achieved.

Measurement and calculation equally refute the Copernicus
kanism! May we allow the Copernican authorities,
to continue to remain silent and act as if nothing had happened
were?

Johannes Lang

Attachment

In Part I, the typo devil has misprinted a line on page 28.
The 5th line from the bottom must read:

“from the center. Every point on this circle lies around”

The error made the meaning incomprehensible. As a result of the strong reduction / also drawing No. 10 very unclear, I will now expose the bluff of the allegedly photographed. Represent the curvature of the earth graphically and explain it in I will repeat this briefly. The photographs taken (in parts) are Landscape shown in drawing A. •

When put together, the pieces formed a curve, which determines the directions south and north from the center of the horizon circle are shifted to the periphery. Drawing B represents this to scale.

The magazine “Heute” (No. 76/1949) writes:

“The strong curvature of the horizon line is not only due to the earth's curvature, but also by the composition of the individual images into a closed panorama.” -

This is already a “backtracking”. In fact, the whole “Curvature” with a (convex) curvature of the earth not in the nothing to do with it, but is only a photographic distortion of the Horizon line (around the camera), which indicates the cardinal directions to the periphery of the horizon circle.

In Part II, on page 44, 11th line from the bottom, it should read: 9.2" instead of 9.2°.

Call for collaboration!

The cultural person should also have a cultural conscience.
He must not remain silent on the question of the correct world view
Everyone should ask themselves what they can do to help the
to break the spell of silence. i '

Above all, ask your bookseller; the hollow earth
The bookseller is happy to do this if
one makes him understand that the hollow earth theory is not a "wrong
path
of a fantasist. Tell him that here is highly interesting
educational material is provided that must be taken seriously. The
Booksellers are surely very happy to sell hollow earth literature.'
If he does not do it yet, it is only because he does not have time
has to form his own opinion by reading and is afraid of
by recommending the Hollow World Books to his customers
embarrass. 1 A". ■: '■

You can also advertise among your friends and acquaintances. If you are a
customer in a
lending library, please try to find the HohlWeltliteratur there too,
If you want to give gifts, think
also to the hollow world books. • Young people in particular are interested
haunted by a book about the problems of the world view.

The advertising power of the individual is increased by the merger
like-minded people. Anyone who joins an "Association for the Promotion;
development of the hollow earth theory; write to me via the
Printing company Schirmer & M!ahlaUj Frankfurt a. M., Mainzer Landstr.
184,
(I do not want to give out my address because I am overwhelmed by the
many
Visitors are very much prevented from working.) ■

Everyone can do something to prevent the spread of the Hollow Earth
To promote the idea. The cooperation of every person is the good
Thing useful. For over 25 years I have been fighting alone against the

huge:

The superiority of the Copernicanists. It is time for fellow fighters to join me
I particularly appeal to young people: despite the problems behind them,
she still has enough enthusiasm for the difficult times ahead
have retained the ability to use youthful fire to find the right
to bring momentum to the idea. She alone could make it happen
bring that soon in every bookstore the hollow earth literature will be
available
is provided. ;

Let's get to work. Copernicariism must be defeated'
if each reader does his own thing. . • ; j

Johannes Lang

126

TABLE OF CONTENTS V j

; . Page

Introduction'!' ' ' ' '..... 5

The unreliability of geodetic measurements.. 9

Degree measurements as evidence for the concave shape of the earth's
surface . . 13

The plumb measurements of Professor McNair ;.. . 16

An exact method of measuring the shape of the earth .<. ; 23

The mathematical refutation of the Copernican system [' 37

Contradictions in the Copernican system> *3'9

The mysterious movement of the orbital ellipses , i. 45

The measurement errors of the Copernican astronomers . < .. L 48

The Hollow World in the Writings of Ancient Civilized Peoples”. j. 62

The “primal movement” of the ancient astronomers , ; 71

The derivation of the anomalistic year from the primordial movement
74

Summary of the movements of the celestial bodies and

. their force fields in the hollow world.! !.- 98

The reaction of the Copernicanists to the presentation of measurement and
|

.. •••• !. 107

•115

.....123

invoice evidence

The distances in the hollow world,

Closing words. ■.-

JOHANNES LANG:

The Hollow Earth Theory

4th edition

The work in preparation "The Hollow Earth Theory" is the main work by Johannes Lang, while "The new world view of the hollow earth theory"

wants to paint the reader only a "picture" of the hollow world, Johannes Lang in his main work on the electron and the atom and builds on A new world appears before our mind's eye. The greatest riddles of meaning and

Purpose of the world, the creation of minerals, plants, animals and humans sdien, the questions about the meaning of life, the nature of the soul and its Life after death and many other questions find a quite scientific solution.

Johannes Lang draws back the veil of history and prehistory and leads us into the advanced civilization of ancient Atlantis, which was also technically superior to us.

The work offers fantastic views. Johannes Lang is a sober, clear thinker who has the evidence for all claims brings.

There is hardly an area that is not covered in this comprehensive work We are in a time of change. The old is collapsing! The new is offered! The ideas presented in this work will shape new eras!

! *

An excellent propaganda brochure is

JOHANNES LANG:

The world -- : a hollow sphere

Price only 90 Pfennig

This brochure brings the most important material on the hollow earth theory in the

It is brief, but still clear and understandable for everyone. It is Excellent for advertising among friends.- Please send this ' excellent work to your friends and acquaintances!

Any bookseller will accept pre-orders

[https://archive-org.translate.goog/stream/Hohlwelt2/
HohlwelttheorieJohannesLang1949_djvu.txt?
_x_tr_sl=auto&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en](https://archive-org.translate.goog/stream/Hohlwelt2/HohlwelttheorieJohannesLang1949_djvu.txt?_x_tr_sl=auto&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en)